

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
205 Central St.
Saugus, Mass. 01906



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/annualreport1957saug>

ANNUAL TOWN REPORT

1957

INDEX

Town Manager	1
Public Works	55
Playground	68
Cemetery	70
Planning Board	72
Civilian Defense	75
Purchasing Agent	80
Board of Appeals	82
Library	84
Assessors	92
Treasurer	94
Dog Officer	97
Fire Department	98
Fire Alarm	102
Town Moderator	104
Town Clerk	105
Town Collector	109
Building Department	112
Police Department	122
Board of Health	141
Health Nurse	145
School	151
Public Welfare	215
Veterans' Benefits	221
Sealer of Weights & Measures	222

Citizens of Saugus:

In my opinion, one of the specific duties of a Town Manager is to keep the people of his community fully informed as to the operation of their local government. With that thought in mind this report is being published in order to acquaint you with all the facts pertaining to your Town government, to let you know of the progress that has been made in the community during the past year and to acquaint you with the many problems that confront your Town and which must be met in the near future.

The main objective of any municipal government is to render to the people of the community services essential to their well-being, to maintain with a high degree of efficiency the physical structure of the community, improve its financial condition, pay adequate wages to all personnel and to attain all of these goals within the ability of the people to pay the costs. That has been my objective in over twenty-five years as an official in municipal government. That is the program that I am operating under in the Town of Saugus and it is the type of program that I hope to continue just as long as I remain here as Town Manager. I believe that these objectives have been to a great degree fully attained in the Town of Saugus during the year 1957.

A review of salaries paid in the cities and towns of Essex County and other cities and towns close by Saugus outside of Essex County will show that Saugus Town employees are close to the top of the list and fare very well in comparison with their brethren in other communities.

The tremendous road program completed by our Public Works Department this year, coupled with extraordinary repairs to the Sweetser School, the Emerson School, the Felton School fire escape and new boilers in the Oaklandvale and Clifftondale Schools are proof that the physical structure of the Town is being improved.

- 2 -

A reduction in the bonded debt of \$203,000 in 1956, \$203,000 in 1957 and a reduction of \$5.00 in the tax rate during 1957 furnish ample proof that we are achieving our objectives and doing it within the ability of our people to pay.

On January 1, 1956 our Excess and Deficiency account totalled \$91,008.00 of which \$8,442 was free cash. On January 1, 1957 our Excess and Deficiency totalled \$203,404 of which \$89,249.00 was free cash and I am happy to state that as of January 1, 1958 our surplus amounted to \$312,056.29 of which \$225,514.00 was free cash. With a reduction of \$406,000 in the Town Debt and an increase of \$211,048.68 in our Excess and Deficiency account, with an increase of \$217,068.00 in our free cash, it can readily be seen that the Town's financial structure is much stronger than two years ago.

In the following pages of this pamphlet, you will find reports from your Department Heads in more detail. It is my hope that we can compile this report in such a way as to give to you, the people of Saugus, a clear picture of the manner in which your Town government functions and the cost of operating your various Town Departments.

In conclusion may I say that the accomplishments of the past year and a half would not have been possible unless I had received the wholehearted cooperation of all members of the Board of Selectmen and our Department Heads. To them I offer my sincere thanks for the manner in which they have cooperated with me during the past year.

I have always believed that the achievements of the past are the guarantees of the future and I sincerely hope that the record that we have compiled during 1956 and 1957 can be emulated in 1958 and 1959.

-3-

However, there are three major problems facing the Town at the present time which will entail large expenditures in the near future. The need of replacing some of our antiquated schools and the need for more classrooms is apparent to all who have studied the problem. Extension of our Sanitary sewer system cannot be delayed much longer as conditions in some sections of Town are real serious. The replacement of some seven miles of cement water mains should be undertaken. However, I believe that the school and sanitary sewer problems deserve our first consideration.

At the present time the total debt of the Town of Saugus is \$2,794,000 and interest charges on this debt for 1958 will cost Saugus taxpayers \$73,934.75. Ten dollars of the Saugus Tax Rate for 1958 will go for interest and maturity payments. I am hoping that we can make further reductions in our total debt before we embark upon any program that will entail the borrowing of any monies.

Furthermore our Master Plan for the Town should be completed early in 1958 and should serve as a guide to us all in solving the aforementioned problems.

Daniel E. McLean

Daniel E. McLean
Town Manager

4

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

To the Town Manager:

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 41, Section 61 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, I herewith submit the Annual Report of all financial transactions by Town Officials and Departments and a statement of the Financial Condition of the municipal government for the year ending December 31, 1957.

Town Indebtedness

On January 1, 1957 the sum of \$2,997,000 was outstanding in bonded debt. During the year 1957 \$50,000 matured on Sewer Bonds, \$15,000 on Water Bonds and \$138,000 on School Bonds leaving a balance of \$2,794,000 outstanding on December 31, 1957.

A total of \$79,167.25 was paid for interest due on all bonds. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts paid to the Town the sum of \$69,544.91 through the School Building Assistance Commission, as assistance on the 1957 maturity of all School Bonds. Included in this report is a statement of the total cost of all bond maturities and interest due annually for the years 1958 through 1974 inclusive.

Temporary Loans

The Town Treasurer borrowed \$800,000 to finance the municipal government in anticipation of taxes. All temporary loans were paid off by December 6, 1957. The total sum borrowed was \$100,000 less than in 1956.

The Town appropriation of \$12,000 for interest payments on temporary loans was apportioned \$614.70 to Chapter 90 highway loans

- 2 -

and \$9,457.16 to Tax Anticipation loans, leaving a balance of \$1,928.14 as of December 31, 1957.

Again in 1957 it was necessary to borrow money as a temporary Chapter 90 highway loan. The sum of \$54,000 was borrowed which will carry over to 1958 and be paid off in that year with receipts from the County and State.

Tax Titles and Tax Possessions

On January 1, 1957 there was \$22,099.20 outstanding on Tax Titles. With redemptions and additions for unpaid taxes, abatements and refunds the December 31, 1957 balance was \$16,662.35 showing a reduction of \$5,436.85 for the year ending 1957.

On January 1, 1957 there was \$90,471.68 outstanding as unsold Tax Possessions. Gains on sales and land taken by the Treasurer brought this figure up to \$109,214.69. Collections and net losses amounted to \$16,021.16. This left an outstanding balance of \$93,193.53 or an increase of \$2,721.85 over the January first balance.

General Financial Condition

The Assessors Recapitulation Sheet for the year 1957 showed the Estimated Receipts, which includes Income Taxes, Corporation Taxes, Meal Taxes and Town Income, as a total of \$873,201.41 which was used in computing the 1957 tax rate of \$64.90. As in 1956 this figure for Estimated Receipts proved to be a conservative one and the actual amount received was \$940,283.45 or a net gain of \$64,279.46 for the year.

In Town appropriations the sum of \$36,633.53 was unexpended and was transferred to the Revenue account from departmental balances.

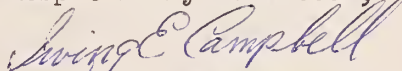
- 3 -

The Surplus Revenue (E & D) at the end of 1957 carried a balance of \$312,056.89. This was an increase of \$108,652.84 over the 1956 balance and a total increase of \$221,048.49 over the 1955 balance. The upward trend in this account is indicative of a healthy and sound financial structure in the Municipal Government of Saugus.

"Free Cash" for 1957 will be well over \$200,000 marking the highest balance of "Free Cash" in the history of the Town.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Town Officials, the State Auditor, Department Heads and employees who have co-operated with this department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,



Irving E. Campbell

Acting Town Accountant

TOWN OF SAUGUS

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1957

ASSETS

GENERAL

CASH:

General	574,314.96
Special Deposits:	
Surplus War Bonus Fund	784.91
Advance for Petty:	
Collector	100.00

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1955:		
Personal Property	47.92	
Real Estate	1.80	
		49.72

Levy of 1956:		
Poll	38.00	
Personal Property	323.64	
		361.64

Levy of 1957:		
Poll	1,774.00	
Personal Property	3,681.74	
Real Estate	80,680.13	
		86,135.87

MOTOR VEHICLE AND TRAILER EXCISE:

Levy of 1955	8.01	
Levy of 1957	31,104.54	
		31,112.55

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Sewer Assessments Added to	
taxes 1957	34.81

Sewer Rentals Added to Taxes	
1957	90.50

Committed Sewer Interest 1956	2.05
-------------------------------	------

Committed Sewer Interest 1957	10.36
-------------------------------	-------

Sidewalk Assessments Added to

Taxes:

Levy of 1956	191.68
--------------	--------

Levy of 1957	81.85
Committed Sidewalk Interest 1957	25.39
Unapportioned Sidewalk Assessments	131.25
Sewer Rentals:	
June 1957	149.50
December 1957	885.00
Unapportioned Water Main Assessments	802.56

2,404.95

SPECIAL TAXES:

Estates of Deceased Persons

513.03

Tax Titles And Possessions:

Tax Titles	16,662.35
Tax Possessions	93,193.53

109,855.88

DEPARTMENTALS:

Ambulance	465.20
General Relief:	
State	81.68
Cities & Towns	976.35
Aid to Dependent Children	2,731.05
Old Age Assistance, Cities & Towns	1,075.63

5,329.91

WATER:

Liens Added to Taxes:

Levy of 1956	7.75
Levy of 1957	3,533.80

Rates:

June 1957	3,998.92
December 1957	13,188.08
Maintenance	5,222.15

25,950.70

AID TO HIGHWAYS:

State	10,358.48
County	8,689.83

19,048.31

UNPROVIDED FOR OR OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS:

Underestimates 1957:

State:

Abatement Smoke Nuisance	8.55
Metropolitan District Com:	
Serial Bonds	248.10
Serial Bond Interest	157.53
Charles River Basin - Maintenance	20,699.85

County:

Tax	10,373.15
Tuberculosis Hospital	3,327.99

34,815.17

— 2 —

OVERLAY DEFICITS:

Levy of 1953	118.58
Levy of 1954	124.08
Levy of 1955	379.51
Levy of 1956	781.94
Levy of 1957	637.87

2,041.98
22,028.35

COURT JUDGMENTS

OVERDRAWN ACCOUNTS:

Highway Chapter 90:

Essex Street 1955	1,450.85
Essex Street 1956	2,176.89
Essex Street Sidewalk & Curbing	392.08

Board of Selectmen Chapter 179 Section 7, acts of 1947	679.25
---	--------

4,699.07

919,547.00

LIABILITIES AND RESERVES

TEMPORARY LOANS:

In Anticipation of Reimbursement	54,000.00
----------------------------------	-----------

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS:

Blue Cross & Blue Shield	2,945.71
--------------------------	----------

OVERPAYMENTS:

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise 1956	85.11
Sidewalk Committed Interest 1955	6.36
	91.47

GUARANTEE DEPOSITS:

Planning Board	2.49
Board of Appeals	188.75
	191.24

AGENCY:

County Dog Licenses	28.00
Excess Sale of Lands of Low Value	5,246.98
	5, 274.98

TAILINGS:

Unclaimed Checks, Etc.	1,112.05
------------------------	----------

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE BEQUESTS

355.00

SURPLUS WAR BONDS FUND:

784.91

TRUST FUND INCOME:

Ora Maitland Kimball Welfare Fund	1,130.59
--------------------------------------	----------

7

4

Johnson Library Fund	885.49
Kimball Library Fund	359.23
Wilson Library Fund	108.86
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	5,430.04

7,914.21

RECOVERIES:

Old Age Assistance

27,722.17

FEDERAL GRANTS:

Disability Assistance:

Administration	116.95
Assistance	3,482.85

Aid to Dependent Children:

Administration	599.48
Aid	7,928.07

Old Age Assistance:

Administration	11.08
Assistance	16,629.22

Vocational Education:

Smith Hughes-George Borden Funds	5,159.13
----------------------------------	----------

School-Public Law 874	16,157.83
-----------------------	-----------

50,084.61

REVOLVING FUNDS:

School Lunch	8,471.74
School Athletics	3,035.31

11,507.05

APPROPRIATION BALANCES:

General

Selectmen-Expense	49.80
Accounting-Salary	120.38
Treasurer-Tax Title Foreclosure	36.10
Collector-Expense	19.74
Assessors-Expense	552.50
Election & Registration-Expense	27.50
Finance Committee-Expense	59.45
Planning Board-Expense	126.75
Police-Expense	53.59
Fire-Expense	44.82
Building-Expense	721.50
Civilian Defense	577.50
Health-Expense	59.00
Highway-General Expense	705.25

Essex Street, Sidewalk & Curbing	
1956	8.84

Walnut Street, Chapter 90	1956	661.34
---------------------------	------	--------

Walnut Street Sidewalk & Curbing	1956	3,458.56
----------------------------------	------	----------

Vine Street, Chapter 90	1957	6,383.75
-------------------------	------	----------

Essex Street, Chapter 90	1957	17.23
--------------------------	------	-------

Walnut Street, Chapter 90	1957	8,225.47
---------------------------	------	----------

Winter Street Construction	2,318.00
School Street Construction	2.69
Elm Street Construction	1.78
Appleton Street Construction	.86
Hurd Avenue & Palham Streets	141.33
Fairmount Avenue	1,000.00
Oaklandvale Avenue-Drainage	832.59
Veterans' Benefits	15.00
School-Expense	244.50
Advisory Committee, New High School Construction	815.27
Repairs to Junior High School	6.97
Ballard School Cafeteria	433.25
Emerson School Repairs	22.97
Roby & Centre School Hot Top	1.10
Playground Expense	2.50
World War Honor Roll-Repairs	1,348.42
Printing Traffic Rules	500.00
Water Mains, Walnut Street	449.95
Cemetery-Expense	500.00
Cemetery Committee	25.00
Riverside Cemetery Enlargement	6,105.68
Insurance Expense	11,056.32
Old Age Assistance	35.00

NON REVENUE:

School Construction	65,521.61
---------------------	-----------

113,289.86

OVERESTIMATES 1957:

State:

Metropolitan Parks

22,051.69

SALE OF REAL ESTATE FUND:

Regular

8,880.00

In Escrow

100,000.00

108,880.00

SALE OF CEMETERY LOTS AND GRAVES FUND

9,749.00

RECEIPTS RESERVED FOR APPROPRIATIONS:

Sewer

11,616.98

RESERVE FUND-OVERLAY SURPLUS

283.68

REVENUES RESERVED UNTIL COLLECTED:

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise

31,027.44

Sewer

1,172.22

Sidewalk

423.81

Special Tax

513.03

Tax Title & Possessions

109,855.88

Departmental	5,329.91	
Water Maintenance	802.56	
Water	25,950.70	
Aid to Highway	4,459.95	179,535.50

RESERVE FOR PETTY CASH ADVANCE		100.00
--------------------------------	--	--------

SURPLUS REVENUE		<u>312,056.89</u>
-----------------	--	-------------------

		<u>919,547.00</u>
--	--	-------------------

DEFERRED REVENUE ACCOUNTS

APPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS NOT DUE:		
Sewer		4,763.57
Sidewalk		3,777.18
Water Main		1,207.10

SUSPENDED ASSESSMENTS:		
Water Main		453.60

		<u>10,201.45</u>
--	--	------------------

APPORTIONED SEWER ASSESSMENTS REVENUE:		
Due 1958-1965		4,763.57

APPORTIONED SIDEWALK ASSESSMENT REVENUE:		
Due 1958-1965		1,207.10

SUSPENDED WATER MAIN ASSESSMENT REVENUE:		453.60
--	--	--------

		<u>10,301.45</u>
--	--	------------------

DEBT ACCOUNTS

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		1,084,280.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	1,566,720.00	
Public Service Enterprise	143,000.00	

		<u>1,709,720.00</u>
--	--	---------------------

		<u>2,794,000.00</u>
--	--	---------------------

DEBT ACCOUNTS

SERIAL LOANS:

Inside Debt Limit:

General:

Sewer	432,280.00
School	652,000.00

1,084,280.00

Outside Debt Limit:

General:

Sewer	126,720.00
School	1,440,000.00

Public Service Enterprise:

Water	143,000.00
-------	------------

1,709,720.00

2,794,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Securities

202,969.51

202,969.51

IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER:

George N. Wilson Library Fund	2,100.00
Benjamin N. Johnson Library Fund	5,136.98
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	195,711.77
Post War Rehabilitation Fund	20.76

202,969.51

RETIREMENT SYSTEM ACCOUNTS

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT

SYSTEM FUNDS:

Cash and Securities

236,626.65

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS:

Annuity Savings Fund:

164,723.14

Annuity Savings Fund for

Military Service Credited

2,633.03

Annuity Reserve Fund

22,692.15

Pension Fund

40,956.35

Undistributed Income

5,621.98

236,626.65

RECEIPTS FROM COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

1947 - 1957 Inclusive

	<u>Income Tax</u>	<u>Corporation Tax</u>	<u>Meal Tax</u>
1947	82,890.00	33,741.00	3,813.00
1948	78,717.00	48,182.00	3,746.00
1949	164,199.00	67,151.00	3,723.00
1950	135,440.00	45,475.00	3,891.00
1951	153,104.00	65,383.00	3,636.00
1952	161,247.00	70,759.00	7,041.00
1953	178,519.00	58,731.00	5,365.00
1954	168,749.00	62,527.00	6,338.00
1955	179,380.00	54,967.00	4,626.00
1956	196,756.00	68,562.00	5,160.00
1957	183,342.88	65,031.15	5,159.80

TAX RATES AND VALUATIONS

1947 - 1957 Inclusive

	<u>Tax Rate</u>	<u>Valuation</u>
1947	41.20	18,315,961.00
1948	39.90	18,966,179.00
1949	38.90	19,176,046.00
1950	41.00	20,536,714.00
1951	49.80	20,952,283.00
1952	56.90	21,651,809.00
1953	53.90	23,065,176.00
1954	56.40	23,854,577.00
1955	59.90	24,796,981.00
1956	69.90	26,077,896.00
1957	64.90	27,408,283.00

TOTAL COST OF BOND MATURITIES AND INTEREST

1958 to 1974 Inclusive

<u>Year</u>	<u>Bonds</u>	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Total</u>
1958	201,000.00	73,934.75	274,934.75
1959	198,000.00	60,742.25	266,742.25
1960	192,000.00	63,643.75	255,643.75
1961	192,000.00	58,600.25	250,600.25
1962	192,000.00	53,556.75	245,556.75
1963	188,000.00	48,669.50	236,669.50
1964	183,000.00	43,647.25	226,647.25
1965	183,000.00	38,813.75	221,813.75
1966	183,000.00	33,980.25	216,980.25
1967	183,000.00	29,146.75	212,146.75
1968	182,000.00	24,313.25	206,313.25
1969	166,000.00	19,507.25	185,507.25
1970	156,000.00	15,148.75	171,148.75
1971	129,000.00	11,035.25	140,035.25
1972	129,000.00	7,404.75	136,404.75
1973	127,000.00	3,793.00	130,793.00
1974	10,000.00	200.00	10,200.00
	<u>\$2,794,000.00</u>	<u>\$594,138.50</u>	<u>\$3,388,138.50</u>

EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY AND FREE CASH

1947 - 1958 Inclusive

	<u>January 1st Each Year</u>	<u>Free</u>
	<u>Excess and</u>	<u>Cash</u>
	<u>Deficiency</u>	
1947	87,861.00	31,664.00
1948	116,794.00	66,682.00
1949	136,704.00	148,074.00
1950	238,582.00	123,548.00
1951	202,789.00	100,184.00
1952	187,821.00	108,251.00
1953	190,126.00	116,538.00
1954	208,601.00	137,001.00
1955	84,617.00	9,315.00
1956	91,008.00	8,442.00
1957	203,404.05	87,134.97
1958	312,056.89	200,959.13

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

1630
1631
1632
1633
1634
1635
1636
1637
1638
1639
1640
1641
1642
1643
1644
1645
1646
1647
1648
1649
1650

1651
1652
1653
1654
1655
1656
1657
1658
1659
1660
1661
1662
1663
1664
1665
1666
1667
1668
1669
1670
1671

1672
1673
1674
1675
1676
1677
1678
1679
1680
1681
1682
1683
1684
1685
1686
1687
1688
1689
1690
1691
1692

1693
1694
1695
1696
1697
1698
1699
1700
1701
1702
1703
1704
1705
1706
1707
1708
1709
1710
1711
1712
1713

1714
1715
1716
1717
1718
1719
1720
1721
1722
1723
1724
1725
1726
1727
1728
1729
1730
1731
1732
1733
1734

1735
1736
1737
1738
1739
1740
1741
1742
1743
1744
1745
1746
1747
1748
1749
1750
1751
1752
1753
1754
1755

1957 RECEIPTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES:

Levy of 1956:		
Real Estate	90,546.89	
Personal	3,859.90	
Poll	1,046.00	
Levy of 1957:		
Real Estate	1,506,895.68	
Personal	129,956.92	
Poll	<u>9,712.00</u>	
		1,742,017.39

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Liquor and Malt Beverages	16,206.00	
Victuallers	390.00	
Entertainment	285.00	
Auto Dealers	200.00	
Junk	20.00	
Golf	20.00	
Juke Boxes	525.00	
Gasoline	28.50	
Furniture	10.00	
Taxi Cabs	16.00	
Auctioneer	6.00	
Marriages	422.00	
Mortgages	1,590.00	
Certified Copies	114.50	
Business Certificates	18.00	
Tax Certificates	622.00	
Trailers-Chap. 583 G.L.	1,070.00	
Dog Fees	292.50	
Hunting and Fishing Fees	158.25	
Mortgage Discharges	64.00	
Sale of Poll Books	20.00	
Water Lien Releases	14.00	
Pole Locations	428.00	
Birth Certificates	2.00	
Gas Registrations	7.50	
Foreclosure	1.50	
Peddler	10.00	
Bill in Equity	4.00	
Statement of Service	<u>1.00</u>	22,545.75

AX TITLE REDEMPTIONS--TREASURER
 AX POSSESSION SALES--SELECTMEN

15,540.63
 8,333.39



FEDERAL GRANT:

Old Age Assistance Admr.	7,893.37	
Old Age Assistance Aid	90,201.44	
Aid to Dependent Children Admr.	2,260.31	
Aid to Dependent Children Aid	10,927.50	
Disability Aid Admr.	570.17	
Disability Aid	<u>7,611.69</u>	119,464.48

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Income Tax	156,361.07	
Corporation Tax	86,920.61	
School Construction Assistance:		
Veterans' Memorial School	14,544.91	
High School	<u>55,000.00</u>	312,826.59

COUNTY OF ESSEX:

Court Fines	2,141.60	
Dog Licenses	<u>2,538.68</u>	4,680.28
TOTAL FOR GENERAL REVENUE		<u>2,225,408.51</u>

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Sewers:

1956 Assessments	62.68	
1956 Interest	22.65	
1957 Assessments	797.24	
1957 Interest	216.27	
Paid in Advance	68.20	
Paid in Advance Interest	.82	
Fees in Lieu of Assessments	<u>225.00</u>	1,392.86

Sidewalks:

1956 Assessments	96.55	
1956 Interest	83.77	
1957 Assessments	527.63	
1957 Interest	165.86	
Paid in Advance	<u>107.17</u>	980.98

PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise :

Levy of 1955	179.24	
Levy of 1956	68,504.30	
Levy of 1957	<u>163,264.52</u>	231,948.06

TOTAL FOR COMMERCIAL REVENUE

234,321.90

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

MANAGER

Premium on Boiler Insurance	<u>8.55</u>	8.55
-----------------------------	-------------	------

COLLECTOR:

Costs on Property Taxes	194.55	
Costs on M.V.E. Taxes	707.90	
Costs on Poll Taxes	<u>555.75</u>	1,458.20

PUBLIC WORKS:

Sale of Old Equipment	437.03	
Sale of Maps	86.00	
Sale of Plan	5.00	
Gas and Oil Gas Rebate	55.80	
Meter Tests	21.00	
Oil Drums Credit	62.10	
Broken Hydrants	<u>386.39</u>	1,053.32

TREASURER:

Tax Title Releases	68.00	
Land of Low Value:		
Costs	208.31	
Sale	130.00	
Chap. 44 G.L. in Lieu of Taxes	259.23	
Deposit Forfeiture	<u>10.00</u>	<u>675.54</u>

TOTAL FOR GENERAL GOVERNMENT

3,195.61

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

BUILDING DEPARTMENT:

Building Permits	2,009.00	
Sign Permits	20.00	
Town Hall Rentals	765.00	
Sale of Ordinance Books	69.00	
Excavation Permits	10.00	
Electrical Permits	1,014.00	
Junk Sales	157.92	
Removal of Gravel	130.00	
Damages	<u>92.00</u>	4,266.92

DEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:

Sealing Fees	377.60	
State Licenses	<u>46.00</u>	423.60

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Firearms Permits	82.50	
Bicycle Registration	57.75	
Oil Drum Deposit Recovery	<u>15.00</u>	155.25

FORESTRY AND PARKS:

Damage to Trees	25.00
Tree Trimming	<u>43.79</u>

68.79

TOTAL FOR PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

4914.56

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health DEPARTMENT:

Licenses and Permits	789.25
Plumbing Permits	1,108.00
Dental Fees	84.00
Cabin Permits	7.50
County Board of Dogs	79.50
Mass. Tuberculosis Subsidy	<u>1,387.14</u>

3,455.39

SEWER DIVISION OF PUBLIC WORKS:

Sewer Rentals:

Committments:

June 1956	150.00
Dec. 1956	775.00
June 1957	4,770.50
Dec. 1957	4,004.00
Added to 1956 Taxes	277.64
Added to 1957 Taxes	<u>474.50</u>

10,451.64

TOTAL FOR HEALTH AND SANITATION

13,907.03

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION:

Contract 17008 Essex Street:

From the State	3,991.38
From the County	1,995.69

Contract 17316 Essex Street:

From the State	14,202.71
From the County	3,212.64

Contract 17398 Essex Street:

From the State	12,616.20
----------------	-----------

Contract 16737 Walnut St.

From the State	6,789.43
From the County	3,519.70

Contract 16647 Walnut St.

From the State	989.97
----------------	--------

Contract 17398 Walnut St.

From the County	<u>3,393.01</u>
-----------------	-----------------

TOTAL FOR HIGHWAY AND BRIDGES.

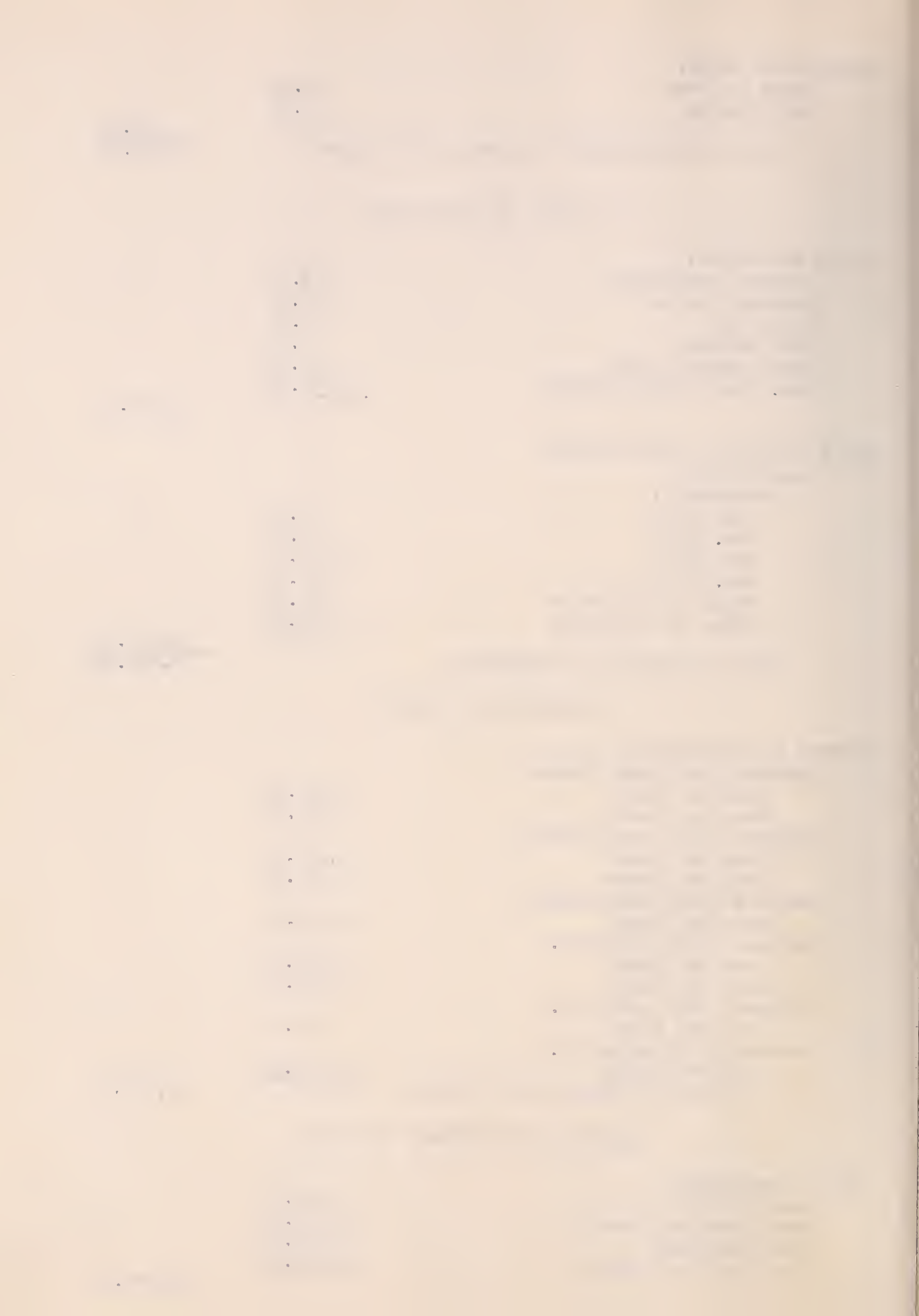
50,710.73

CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS

Old Age Assistance:

From the State	83,790.07
From Cities and Towns	7,173.19
From Recoveries	27,322.17
From State Meal Taxes	<u>5,320.88</u>

123,606.31



AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN:

From the State	<u>6,721.33</u>	6,721.33
----------------	-----------------	----------

DISABILITY AID:

From the State	<u>7,180.35</u>	7,180.35
----------------	-----------------	----------

GENERAL RELIEF:

From the State	1,374.41	
From Cities and Town	917.85	
Individuals	<u>167.18</u>	2,459.44

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

From the State	<u>6,871.16</u>	<u>6,871.16</u>
----------------	-----------------	-----------------

TOTAL FOR CHARITIES AND VETERANS' BENEFITS		146,838.59
--	--	------------

EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

From the State		
Gift	100.00	
Transportation - all pupils	15,357.83	
Special Transportation	230.00	
Vocational	<u>2,941.91</u>	18,629.74

Tuition-Out of Town Pupils	40.00	
Shop Receipts	312.19	
Auditorium Rentals	280.00	
Sale of Books and Junk	158.96	
Damages-Misc.	219.98	
Damages-Books	238.93	
Tel. Pay Station	11.60	
Concession-Band Parade	1.00	
Youth Service Education	210.56	
Physical Ed. Lost Articles	<u>14.56</u>	1,487.78

U. S. Government:

Homemaking Teachers		10,624.88
---------------------	--	-----------

Revolving Funds:

Milk Program-Federal Aided		2,985.93
----------------------------	--	----------

Cafeteria Program-Federal Aided:

Meals	84,605.53	
Federal Funds	33,117.36	
Overage Deposit	1.00	
Refund	<u>2.50</u>	

		117,726.39
--	--	------------

Federal Law 874, Chap. 621 Act of 1953		27,735.00
--	--	-----------

Athletic Program:

Football	9,242.08
Basketball	279.25
Food Concession	150.00
Hockey	160.00
Saugus Trust Co.	345.35
Refund	<u>4.00</u>

10,180.68

LIBRARY:

Book Fines

1,185.16

TOTAL FOR EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

190,555.56

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

Insurance-Fire Damage	1,048.01
Insurance Refund Workmans Compensation	<u>1,359.99</u>

TOTAL FOR RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

2,408.00

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

WATER DIVISION-PUBLIC WORK:

Water Rates:

June 1956	1,065.24
Dec. 1956	13,694.50
June 1957	59,177.77
Dec. 1957	<u>69,668.02</u>

143,605.53

Water Liens:

Added to 1956 Taxes	3,610.58
Added to 1957 Taxes	<u>10,412.40</u>

14,022.98

Water Maintenance 1956

4,952.33

Water Maintenance 1957

12,598.00

CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots and Graves	2,545.00
Care of Lots	1,515.24
Interment Fees	5,800.00
Foundations	914.78
Interest on Per. Care Funds	<u>5,430.04</u>

16,205.06

TOTAL FOR ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

191,383.90

INTEREST

On 1955 Real Estate Taxes	3.52	
On 1956 Real Estate Taxes	1962.21	
On 1957 Real Estate Taxes	249.38	
On 1956 Poll Taxes	4.36	
On 1957 Poll Taxes	.01	
On 1955 Motor Vehicle Taxes	24.40	
On 1956 Motor Vehicle Taxes	324.45	
On 1957 Motor Vehicle Taxes	<u>139.79</u>	
		2,708.03
On Trust Funds:		
Wilson Library Fund	57.70	
Johnson Library Fund	125.00	
Annie May Kimball Fund	82.80	
Investment-Town Farm Sale Fund	2,855.82	
Investment-High School Bond Funds	1,357.17	
Ora Maitland Kimball Welfare Fund	<u>138.00</u>	
		4,616.49
On Tax Title Redemptions		<u>735.12</u>
TOTAL FOR INTEREST		8,059.64

AGENCY AND TRUST

Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequest	5,605.00	
Dog Licenses	2,974.50	
Dept. of Conservation-Fish and Game	1,919.50	
Federal Withholding Taxes	179,857.48	
Blue Cross and Blue Shield	25,561.05	
Town Farm Sale Held in Escrow	100,000.00	
Guarantee Deposits:		
Planning Board	180.00	
Board of Appeals	<u>260.00</u>	
TOTAL FOR AGENCY AND TRUST		316,357.53

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans-Anticipation of Taxes	800,000.00	
Temporary Loans-Chap. 90 Highway	<u>68,000.00</u>	
TOTAL FOR INDEBTEDNESS		868,000.00

DEPARTMENTAL REFUNDS

Old Age Assistance	2,750.36
Aid to Dependent Children	149.40
Disability Aid	197.70
General Relief	143.57
Veterans' Benefits	300.00
Highway Expense	1.55
Civilian Defense Expense	5.75
School Salaries	10.00
Tree Salaries	24.41
Water Expenses	972.80
Selectmen	29.10
Police Expenses	171.27
Tax Collector	151.25

Building	261.74	
Treasurer Tax Title	5.25	
Chapter 90 #15521 & #16020	2.41	
Treasurer	55.00	
Sidewalk & Curbing	751.65	
Highway Snow & Ice	638.96	
Manager's Salary	8.60	6,622.17

TRANSFERS

From Reserve Fund:		
To:		
Forest Fires	1,850.00	
Board of Assessors Expense	505.51	
Highways, Bitum, etc.	1,600.00	
Building Expense	1,500.00	
Treasurer Expense	325.00	
Fire Alarm	1,100.00	
Veterans' Benefits	2,400.00	
Police Expense	350.00	
Law Expense	250.00	
Street Lighting	1,000.00	
Civilian Defense	620.00	
Health Department	921.35	
TOTAL FOR TRANSFERS -Reserve		12,421.86
From County Dog License Fees To Library		2,538.68
From Interest on Per. Care Funds to Cemetery		5,365.04
		7,903.72
TOTAL FOR TRANSFERS		20,325.58

Total Receipts, Refunds and Transfers	4,229,890.58
Cas h Balance January 1, 1957	427,675.01
	\$ 4,657,565.59

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

1. 100
 2. 100
 3. 100
 4. 100
 5. 100
 6. 100
 7. 100
 8. 100
 9. 100
 10. 100

•

Forest Hills
Board of Education
Highway, etc.
Building
Law
Police
Fire
Veterans
Police
Law
City
County
Housing

1. 1000
 2. 1000
 3. 1000
 4. 1000
 5. 1000
 6. 1000
 7. 1000
 8. 1000
 9. 1000
 10. 1000

1992

20

5. 25. 12

Case 1: 1997

• 60 •

1957 EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EXPENSES:

Clerical	50.00	
Association Expenses	38.00	
Subscriptions	2.00	
	<hr/>	90.00
		<u>90.00</u>

PLANNING BOARD

EXPENSES:

1957 Master Plan	4600.00	
Clerical	550.00	
Printing	18.50	
Advertising	7.88	
Stationery and Supplies	32.69	
Postage	2.25	
Reproductions	189.50	
Association Dues	35.00	
	<hr/>	4885.82
		<u>4885.82</u>

BOARD OF APPEALS

SALARIES:

Clerical	300.00	
	<hr/>	300.00

EXPENSES:

Postage	12.00	
Supplies	43.35	
Printing & Adv.	11.00	
	<hr/>	66.35
		<u>366.35</u>

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

SALARIES:

Chairman	500.04	
members (4)	1599.96	
	<hr/>	2100.00

EXPENSES:

Stationery & Postage	38.00	
Printing & Adv.	139.00	
Association Dues	75.00	
Supplies	68.54	
Witness Fees	29.10	
	<hr/>	349.64
		<u>2449.64</u>

MANAGER

SALARIES:

Manager	10,000.00	
Clerk	1,637.50	
	<hr/>	11,637.50

EXPENSES:

Telephones	312.94	
Postage	63.00	
Printing & Adv.	74.50	
Dues	43.50	
Bonds	50.00	
Car and Personal	1900.00	
Print & Bind Budget	447.03	
Supplies	78.60	
Misc.	21.90	
	<hr/>	2,091.47
		13,728.97

ACCOUNTING

SALARIES:

Accountant	4550.70	
Principal Clerks	3525.00	
Junior Clerks	4893.40	
Acting Accountant	68.40	
Acting Accountant	740.00	
	<hr/>	13,777.50

EXPENSES:

Telephones	101.60	
Postage	9.00	
Printing & Adv.	255.87	
Supplies	230.65	
Dues	35.00	
Subscriptions	11.00	
Association Meetings	50.00	
Equipment Repairs	136.40	
	<hr/>	829.52
		14,607.02

TREASURER

SALARIES:

Treasurer	4,550.00	
Junior Clerks (2)	5,300.00	
	<hr/>	9,850.00

EXPENSES:

Telephone	98.45
Postage	284.15
Printing & Adv.	107.00
Supplies	318.14
Dues	2.00
Bond	296.00
Registration Town Notes	42.00
Equipment Rental	35.00
New Equipment--Check Writer	354.60
Equipment Repairs	45.00

1,502.34
11,352.34

TAX TITLE FORECLOSURES

EXPENSES:

Recording & Registration	2,558.75
Petitions	260.88

2,819.63
2,819.63

TAX COLLECTOR

SALARIES:

Collector	4,105.00
Principal Clerk	3,675.00
Senior Clerk	3,400.00

11,180.00

EXPENSES:

Telephone	96.25
Printing & Adv.	327.88
Stationery & Postage	954.90
Supplies	87.68
Dues	4.00
Bond	477.75
Recording Tax Titles	81.00

2,029.46
13,209.46

ASSESSORS

SALARIES:

Chairman	1,000.00
Members (2)	1,500.00
Principal Clerk-Secretary	5,650.00
Junior Clerks (2)	5,750.00

13,900.00

EXPENSES:

Telephone	117.55	
Postage	79.92	
Stationery	9.50	
Printing & Adv.	839.98	
Supplies	97.45	
Dues	33.00	
Association Expenses	60.00	
Transportation	300.00	
Searching Records	450.00	
Binding	28.75	
I.B.M. Billing	1,605.51	
Equipment Repair	21.05	
Deputy Assessors	52.40	
Census	517.04	
	<hr/>	4,212.15
		<hr/> 18,112.15

LAW

SALARIES:

Town Counsel	3,600.00	3,600.00
--------------	----------	----------

EXPENSES:

Postage	19.14	
Recording Fees	18.50	
Sheriff Service	29.10	
Legal	601.18	
Subscriptions	45.00	
	<hr/>	649.42
		<hr/> 4,249.42

JUDGMENTS AND SETTLEMENTS

EXPENSES:

Marie C. Wade	1,200.00	
Josephine Sadir & Albert W. Dard- zinski	1,280.00	
Herbert Pindara	650.00	
Frank K. Berthold	1,100.00	
Gladys A. Macauley	300.00	
Raymond & Gladys Erickson	1,278.10	
Frances H. Farrell	3,510.00	
Edward P. Konokowski	706.00	
Franklin Chas. Mathews	527.20	
Leo J. Romaine	747.40	
Dennis Mavrogines	229.65	
G. L. Rugo & Sons Inc.	10,500.00	
	<hr/>	22,028.35
		<hr/> 22,028.35

TOWN CLERK

SALARIES:

Town Clerk	995.00	995.00
------------	--------	--------

Town Clerk

SALARIES:

995.00

995.00

TOWN CLERK

22,058.35
22,058.35

10,500.00

229.65

227.50

706.00

3,210.00

1,278.10

300.00

1,100.00

620.00

1,280.00

1,200.00

G. L. Rugo & Sons Inc.
Dennis Mavrogines
Leo J. Romaine
Franklin Chas. Mathews
Edward P. Konokowski
Frances H. Farrell
Raymond & Gladys Erickson
Gladys A. Macaulay
Frank K. Berthold
Herbert Pingara
Zinski
Josephine Sadir & Albert W. Dard-
Marie C. Wade

EXPENSES:

JUDGMENTS AND SETTLEMENTS

4,519.45
4,519.45

45.00
601.18
29.10
18.20
19.14

Subscriptions
Legal
Sheriff Service
Recording Fees
Postage

EXPENSES:

Town Counsel

SALARIES:

3,600.00

3,600.00

LAW

18,115.15
4,515.15

217.04
25.40
21.05
1,605.51
28.75
450.00
300.00
60.00
33.00
97.45
839.98
9.50
79.95
117.25

Genans
Deputy Assessors
Equipment Repair
I.B.M. Billing
Binding
Searching Records
Transportation
Association Expenses
Dues
Supplies
Printing & Adv.
Stationery
Postage
Telephone

EXPENSES:

EXPENSES:

PRINTING AND Advertising	127.15	
Postage	99.00	
Supplies	64.75	
Bond	7.50	
Dues	7.50	
Print Finance Committee Report	405.00	
Binding	<u>45.50</u>	
		756.40
		<u>1,751.40</u>

ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

SALARIES:

Registrars	300.00	
Clerical	<u>400.00</u>	
		700.00

EXPENSES:

Printing and Advertising	1,132.90	
Postage	33.00	
Supplies	24.10	
Precinct Officers	1,020.00	
Clerical	28.00	
Police	168.00	
Custodians	104.00	
Rental and Equipment	163.00	
Labor	25.00	
Inspectors	14.00	
Census	<u>521.44</u>	
		3,233.44
		<u>3,933.44</u>

ENGINEERING

SALARIES:

Engineering Aide Grade I	4,866.36	
Assistant Engineer	1,959.03	
Eng. Aide Gr. --	4,073.23	
Jr. Engineer-part year	1,026.96	
Jr. Engineer-part year	1,909.55	
Jr. Engineer-temporary	2,190.00	
Engr. Aide	63.00	
Clerk-part year	949.59	
Overtime	420.08	
Labor	<u>434.66</u>	
		9,794.33

EXPENSES:

Telephone	126.15	
Printing & Adv.	4.40	
Office Supplies	88.78	
Insurance and Registration	<u>171.35</u>	

New Equipment	480.20
Equipment Repairs	413.62
Engineering Supplies	333.90
Tracing and Prints	137.81
Gasoline and Oil	<u>148.78</u>

1,904.99
11,699.32

PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION

SALARIES:

Superintendent	6,900.00	
Principal Clerk	3,537.97	
Senior Clerk	2,893.31	
Senior Clerk	3,048.21	
Stock Clerk	1,094.33	
Labor	98,989.80	
Overtime	<u>14,752.98</u>	131,216.60

EXPENSES:

Telephones	668.37	
Printing and Advertising	33.49	
Supplies	47.05	
Light and Fuel	1,379.88	
Water	40.00	
Medical	<u>11.00</u>	<u>2,179.79</u>
		133,396.39

TOTAL FOR GENERAL GOVERNMENT

258,679.70

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

POLICE

SALARIES:

Chief	5,650.00
Captain	5,050.00
Sergeants (4)	18,600.00
Patrolmen (18)	66,115.90
Reserves and Specials	6,437.50
Matron	250.00
School Traffic	<u>364.00</u>

102,467.40

EXPENSES:

Telephones	1,730.25
Printing	77.50
Postage	39.68
Dues	14.00
Association Meetings	93.00
Office Supplies	253.65
Miscellaneous	40.14
Radio Maintenance	641.00
Gasoline and Oil	2,375.14
Equipment Repairs	596.52
Tires and Tubes	545.45
Equipment for Men	<u>394.39</u>

Uniforms	1,176.35
Photographis Supplies	17.92
Meals for Prisoners	.50
New Cars (3)	<u>1,700.00</u>

<u>9,695.49</u>
112,162.89

DOG OFFICER

SALARIES:

Dog Officer	<u>1,000.00</u>	1,000.00
-------------	-----------------	----------

EXPENSES:

Supplies	3.95
Postage	9.00
Car Expense	<u>7.00</u>
	<u>19.95</u>
	1,019.95

FIRE

SALARIES:

Chief	5,651.00
Captain	7,058.56
Fire Fighters	91,757.72
Lieutenants	13,122.44
Call Firefighters	250.00
Permanent Intermittent	319.48
Overtime	<u>34.00</u>
	118,193.20

EXPENSES:

Telephones	346.60
Printing	13.00
Subscription	6.00
Office Supplies	15.13
Radio Maintenance	508.00
Gasoline and Oil	849.34
Station Supplies	314.23
Chemicals and Oxygen	87.50
Uniforms, Rubber Coats and Boots	1,263.33
Equipment Repairs	491.93
Medical Service and Supplies	78.25
Hose	955.20
Association Meetings	94.20
New Equipment	1,947.60
Collision	226.15
Tires and Tubes	<u>12.61</u>
	<u>7,209.07</u>

125,402.27

FIRE ALARM

SALARIES:

Superintendent	916.16	
Labor	428.60	
	<hr/>	1344.76

EXPENSES:

Supplies	1,007.92	
Labor	492.08	
New Equipment	123.35	
	<hr/>	1623.35
		2968.11

FOREST FIRES

EXPENSES:

Equipment	542.28	
Supplies	270.38	
Labor	1,088.63	
Gasoline & Oil	103.35	
Equipment Repair	42.88	
	<hr/>	2047.42
		2047.42

BUILDINGS REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

SALARIES:

Superintendent	3,110.53	
Maintenance Repairmen	9,275.34	
	<hr/>	12,385.87

EXPENSES:

Printing & Adv.	14.29	
Carpentry and Lumber	812.07	
Cliftondale School	1,006.96	
Electrical Work	1,756.66	
Plumbing Work	1,075.64	
Roofing Work	452.00	
Heating	1,449.95	
Sweetser School	2,804.80	
Glass and Glazing	675.38	
Hardware	862.41	
Emerson School	897.22	
Masonry	70.35	
Doors and Windows	34.45	
Oil Burner Service	566.23	
Painting	257.08	
Plastering	100.00	
Transportation-Gas & Oil	21.67	
Emergency Repairs	1,899.24	
Fire Escape	1,535.00	
Fire Damage	46.88	
	<hr/>	15,441.06
		27,826.93

OTHER BUILDINGS

SALARIES:

Superintendent	1718.66
Maintenance Repairman	5610.16
Clerk	1390.80
Custodian--Town Hall	3265.77
Custodian--Police Station	2923.75
Janitress--Town Hall	1069.68
Overtime	705.92

16,684.74

EXPENSES:

Telephones	341.04
Stationery	12.25
Postage	15.00
Printing and Adv.	118.85
Office Supplies	382.84
Dues and Subscriptions	8.95
Fuel	3526.98
Light	2652.84
Water	251.35
Sewer	29.50
Carpentry and Lumber	1193.12
Custodian Supplies	447.94
Electrical	531.12
Tools	55.25
Glass and Glazing	121.39
Hardware	540.86
Heating Repairs	245.12
Doors and Windows	57.40
Oil Burner Service	110.24
Painting	243.98
Plumbing	142.75
Gasoline and Transportation	1165.44
Truck Repairs	64.18
Contract--Heating Fire and Police Stations	611.91

12,870.30
29,555.04

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

SALARIES:

Sealer	1200.00	1200.00
--------	---------	---------

EXPENSES:

Transportation	50.00	50.00
	<u>1250.00</u>	

FORESTRY AND PARKS
TREE DIVISION

SALARIES:

Superintendent	1342.99
----------------	---------

Labor	3,300.69	
Seasonal Labor	562.09	
Overtime	133.62	
	<hr/>	<u>5,339.39</u>

EXPENSES:

Telephone	10.00	
Dues and Association Meetings	13.00	
Supplies	616.66	
Equipment Repairs	261.51	
Gasoline and Oil	452.12	
Printing & Adv.	7.00	
Small Equipment	750.00	
Contract Work	115.20	
Registration	6.00	
Grass Seed	113.04	
Water & Service	10.00	
	<hr/>	<u>7,693.92</u>
	2,354.53	

FORESTRY AND PARKS
MOTH DIVISION

SALARIES:

Superintendent	2,423.52	
Labor	6,609.84	
Overtime	369.98	
	<hr/>	<u>9,403.34</u>

EXPENSES:

Supplies	100.05	
Equipment Repairs	20.38	
Tires and Tubes	66.00	
Dues & Association Exp.	30.95	
	<hr/>	<u>217.38</u>
		<u>9,620.72</u>

FORESTRY AND PARKS
DUTCH ELM DIVISION

SALARIES:

Superintendent	1,295.01	
Labor	3,491.59	
Overtime	168.03	
	<hr/>	<u>4,954.63</u>

FORESTRY AND PARKS

EXPENSES:

Spraying	344.00	
Equipment Repairs	114.67	
Supplies	48.35	
	<hr/>	<u>507.02</u>
		<u>5,461.65</u>

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

EXPENSES:

Telephone and Sirens	620.85
----------------------	--------

Water	10.00	
Supplies	797.34	
Light	160.68	
Fuel	73.28	
Gasoline and Oil	226.01	
Tires and Tubes	62.21	
Uniforms and Equipment	596.09	
Equipment and Repairs	308.78	
Directors Expenses	279.57	
Warning System Maintenance	210.60	
Insurance	19.00	
Inspection	7.50	
Truck Repairs	40.00	
Communications Service	226.00	
Ambulance Maintenance	225.83	
Fire Auxilliary	51.07	
Training	35.14	
Police Fees	10.00	
Meals	1.50	
		<u>3,413.31</u>
		<u>3,413.31</u>

TOTAL FOR PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

328,422.21HEALTH AND SANITATION
HEALTH

SALARIES:

Board	900.00
Agent	5,414.79
Nurse	3,509.58
Clerk	1,391.30

11,215.67

EXPENSES:

Telephone	246.18
Stationery	6.00
Postage	35.00
Printing	353.75
Advertising	30.13
Supplies	196.32
Dues	50.50
Subscriptions	10.00
Express	12.28
Conferences	32.00
Gasoline & Oil	215.80
Tires and Tubes	53.46
Car Repairs	222.72
Insurance and Registration	242.08
Garage Rent	65.00
Agent's License	11.00
Relief Inspector	75.00
Caretaker of Dump	490.00
Tuberculosis Board and Care	6,481.86
Medicine and Medical	1,325.32
Premature Babies	174.00
Ambulance Service	22.00

Board of Dog	42.00	
X-Rays	2.00	
Burying Dead Animals	246.00	
Diphtheria Clinic	75.00	
Well Child Clinic	220.00	
Polio Clinic	142.00	
Dental Clinic	500.00	
Dog Clinic	70.00	
Dental Supplies	26.58	
Laboratory:		
Supplies and Repairs	97.45	
Permit	3.50	
Contracts:		
Garbage Collection	12,000.00	
Rubbish Collection	26,400.00	
	<hr/>	50,174.93
		61,390.60

SEWER MAINTENANCE

EXPENSES:

Postage	45.00	
Power and Light	3,741.74	
Water	20.00	
Materials and Supply	556.91	
Equipment Repairs	2,851.35	
Pipe and Fittings	220.00	
Registration	7.25	
City of Lynn--Outfall Sewer Maint.	436.00	
Printing and Adv.	25.75	
	<hr/>	7,904.00
		7,904.00

ART. 34 A.T.M. 1957 MOSQUITO CONTROL Chapter 112 Acts of 1931

EXPENSES:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts	1,000.00	1,000.00
	<hr/>	1,000.00

TOTAL FOR HEALTH AND SANITATION

70,294.60

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

HIGHWAYS

EXPENSES:

Advertising and Express	61.07	
Gasoline and Oil	2,956.77	
Equipment Repairs	5,141.82	
Street Lines	645.00	
Materials and Supplies	1,316.16	
Equipment Hire	2,001.00	
Tires and Tubes	600.00	
Registration	66.00	
Signs & Posts	252.20	
Bitumols	22,347.48	
Street Signs	120.24	
Sidewalks and Curbs	746.40	
Sidewalks, Essex & Vine Sts.	1,794.75	
Brook Maintenance	161.79	
	<hr/>	<u>38,210.68</u>

Snow and Ice Removal:

Expenses:

Advertising	31.08	
Sand and Salt	3,854.84	
Equipment Repairs	1,973.80	
Gasoline & Oil	780.09	
Plowing	4,679.30	
Equipment	2,897.61	
Equipment Rentals	1,350.00	
Express	2.40	
Registration	4.00	
	<hr/>	<u>15,573.12</u>
		<u>53,783.80</u>

ROAD MACHINERY

EXPENSES:

Advertising	9.63	
Machinery	5,510.02	
Rentals	238.75	
	<hr/>	<u>5,758.40</u>
		<u>5,758.40</u>

CHAPTER 90 CONSTRUCTION VINE STREET

Contract Agreement, No. 17398

EXPENSES:

Contractor	25,232.40	
Adv.	5.00	
Hearing	21.85	
Equipment	357.00	
	<hr/>	<u>25,616.25</u>
		25,616.25

CHAPTER 90 WALNUT STREET - HIGHWAY
CURBING AND SIDEWALK

Contract Agreement No. 16737

EXPENSES:

Contractor	3,141.44	<u>3,141.44</u>
		3,141.44

CHAPTER 90 WALNUT STREET HIGHWAY

Contract Agreement, No. 16737

EXPENSES:

Contractor	10,712.22	
Materials	150.96	
Labor	151.60	
	<hr/>	<u>11,014.78</u>
		11,014.78

CHAPTER 90 --- ESSEX STREET

Contract Agreement, No. 16647

EXPENSES:

Contractor	<u>1,783.35</u>	<u>1,783.35</u>
		1,783.35

CHAPTER 90 --- ESSEX STREET
CURB AND SIDEWALK

EXPENSES:

1,303.91	<hr/>	<u>1,303.91</u>
		1,303.91

CHAPTER 90 --- WALNUT STREET

Contract Agreement, No. 17316

EXPENSES:

Adv.	5.30	
Contractor	21,769.23	
	<hr/>	<u>21,774.53</u>
		21,774.53

STREET LIGHTING

EXPENSES:

Town Streets	36,811.44	
Salem Turnpike	627.18	
Traffic Lights	600.00	
Lighting Monument	27.80	
Suburban	180.50	
Material	1,003.08	
	<hr/>	39,250.00
		<u>39,250.00</u>

REPAIR HURD AVE.

Art. 25 1954 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Materials	462.00	
	<hr/>	462.00
		<u>462.00</u>

STREET ACCEPTANCES--EASEMENTS

EXPENSES:

Art. 10 Pillings Rd. A.T.M. 1957	1.00	
Art. 11 1957 A.T.M. Prankers Road	1.00	
Art. 40 1957 Riverbank Rd.	10.00	
Art. 41 1957 A.T.M. McIntyre Rd.	10.00	
Art. 42 1957 A.T.M. Rodgers Rd.	10.00	
	<hr/>	32.00
		<u>32.00</u>

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION ESSEX ST.

Art. 44, 1957 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Material	6,761.06	
Labor	1,221.71	
	<hr/>	7,982.77
		<u>7,982.77</u>

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION EMORY ST.

Art. 46, 1957 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Material	2,950.26	
Labor	49.74	
	<hr/>	3,000.00
		<u>3,000.00</u>

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

1. 100
2. 100
3. 100
4. 100
5. 100
6. 100
7. 100
8. 100
9. 100
10. 100

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION SCHOOL ST.

Art. 48, 1957 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Material	4,615.38	
Labor	381.93	
	<hr/>	<u>4,997.31</u>
		4,997.31

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION ELM ST.

Art. 49, 1957 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Material	2,104.19	
Labor	594.03	
	<hr/>	<u>2,698.22</u>
		2,698.22

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION WINTER ST.

Art. 47, 1957 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Equipment	82.00	
	<hr/>	<u>82.00</u>
		82.00

PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION APPLETON ST.

Art. 50, 1957 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Labor	808.47	
Bitumols	4,743.92	
Contractor	903.75	
Equipment	38.00	
	<hr/>	<u>6,494.14</u>
		6,494.14

LAND DAMAGES ESSEX STREET

Art. 18, 1955 & Art. 20, 1956

EXPENSES:

Contractor	62.07	
	<hr/>	<u>62.07</u>
		62.07

DRAINAGE OAKLANDVALE AVENUE

Art. 56, 1956 A.T.M.

EXPENSES:

Bitumols	129.03	
	<hr/>	<u>129.03</u>
		129.03

TOTAL FOR HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

189,366.00

CHARITIES AND VETERAN'S BENEFITS

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION

SALARIES:

Board	450.00
Agent	3,900.00
Principal Clerk	2,950.59
Senior Clerk	2,298.78
Social Worker	1,323.50
Social Worker	2,621.62
Social Worker	387.66
Social Worker	802.92
Overtime	49.58

 14,784.65

EXPENSES:

Telephone	96.99
Stationery and Postage	291.00
Legal Service	11.25
Supplies	155.76
Dues and Association Meetings	93.00
Insurance	109.31
Servicing Equipment	94.25
Gasoline & Oil	105.34
Repairs to Car	217.18
Federal Expense	235.73
Misc.	41.93

 1,451.74

 16,236.39

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE--AID

EXPENSES:

Cash	208,347.08
Cities and Towns	6,300.09

 214,647.17

 214,647.17

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN--ADMINISTRATION

SALARIES:

Board	225.00
Agent	800.00
Principal Clerk	603.04
Senior Clerk	471.52
Social Worker	535.36
Social Worker	193.83
Social Worker	193.83

 3,022.58

EXPENSES:

Telephone	33.60
Stationery and Postage	41.40
Supplies	66.81
Dues and Association Meetings	14.30
Insurance & Legal Services	17.57
Servicing Equipment	3.00
Car Registration	3.00
Repairs to Car	104.69

284.37
3,306.95

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN--AID

EXPENSES:

Cash	22,724.82
------	-----------

22,724.82
22,724.82

DISABILITY AID---ADMINISTRATION

SALARIES:

Agent	500.00
Principal Clerk	376.90
Senior Clerk	294.70
Social Worker	323.05

1,817.70

EXPENSES:

Telephone	32.45
Stationery and Postage	41.40
Supplies	96.25
Dues and Association Meetings	9.00
Insurance	14.57
Servicing Equipment	14.67
Federal Expense	12.35
Repairs to Car	171.00

377.02
2,194.72

DISABILITY AID--AID

EXPENSES:

Cash	19,555.51
------	-----------

19,555.51

GENERAL RELIEF--ADMINISTRATION

SALARIES:

Board	225.00
Transfer Letter from Welfare	705.98
Extra Clerical Work	10.53

 941.51

EXPENSES:

Telephone	13.55
Stationery and Postage	19.20
Printing and Adv.	50.00
Supplies	8.40
Dues and Association Meetings	9.25
Insurance	7.28
Servicing Equipment	7.50
Gasoline and Oil	14.50
Repairs to Car	40.00

 147.68
 1,089.19

GENERAL RELIEF--AID

EXPENSES:

Cash	3,827.02
Groceries	705.19
Medicine and Medical	2,806.66
Fuel	86.75
Board and Care	2,140.84
Cities and Towns	6,882.95
Rent	78.00

 16,527.41
 16,527.41

VETERAN'S BENEFITS--ADMINISTRATION

SALARIES:

Director	1,900.00	1,900.00
----------	----------	----------

EXPENSES:

Telephone	65.20
Stationery and Postage	9.00
Supplies	32.95
Dues	10.00
Equipment Service	12.00
Transportation	50.00

 179.15

BENEFITS:

Cash	12,715.65
Groceries	305.00
Medicine and Medical	3,999.13
Burial	100.00

 17,119.78
 17,298.93

TOTAL FOR CHARITIES AND VETERAN'S BENEFITS

313,581.09

49

EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES
SCHOOLS

SALARIES:

Superintendent	9,492.30
Teachers	727,302.75
Clerical	18,439.65
Nurses	8,274.92
Custodians	84,728.46
Band Director	4,603.12
Physicians	2,000.00
Game Officials	2,850.00
Cafeteria Director	4,043.12
Special Duty Police	140.00

861,874.32

EXPENSES:

Telephones	2,361.20
Printing and Postage	963.77
Books	14,017.68
Supplies	16,263.51
Transportation	37,245.38
Truck-Maintenance and Operation	348.14
Truants	70.57
Light	15,761.13
Fuel	33,904.87
Graduation	546.46
Equipment	10,947.87
Tuition	164.79
Water and Sewer	996.93
Band	2,492.13
Care of Grounds	1,904.21
Tests	566.05
Guidance	303.86
Shop	3,986.33
Visual Education	1,242.07
High School Library	1,554.40
Jr. High School Library	507.23
Athletics	7,398.44
Physical Education	354.03
Homemaking	951.58
Staff Expenses	207.29
Auto Driving Operation	659.39
Hand Writing Supervision	2,800.00
Nurse Transportation	600.00
Supervisor Travel-In State	825.00
Burglary and Theft Insurance	59.13
Census	90.00
Instate Travel	22.04
Out of State Travel	319.37
Committee Expense	230.00

160,664.85
1,022,539.17

U.S. Grant Homemaking Teachers
Smith-Hughes--George Barden Account

SALARIES:

Teachers	<u>11,024.16</u>
----------	------------------

11,024.16
11,024.16

TRADE SCHOOL TUITION

EXPENSES:

City of Lynn	1,351.18	
City of Everett	471.68	
City of Malden	249.25	
City of Medford	157.79	
City of Waltham	330.00	
City of Boston	25.20	
Transportation of Pupils	414.90	
	<hr/>	3,000.00
		3,000.00

ATHLETIC REVOLVING FUND

EXPENSES:

Game Expense	2,479.30	
Equipment and Supplies	1,715.20	
Transportation	574.00	
Medical and Medicine	201.50	
Labor	2,368.75	
Rental	207.50	
Repairs	80.25	
Fuel	19.41	
	<hr/>	7,645.91
		7,645.91

CAFETERIA--REVOLVING FUND

SALARIES:

Manager	1,764.00	
Labor	29,137.20	
	<hr/>	30,901.20

EXPENSES:

Milk	30,429.27	
Meats and Groceries	32,820.50	
Supplies and Equipment	5,719.35	
Express	657.60	
Linen Service	573.94	
Ice Cream	8,245.18	
Bakery	4,515.35	
Equipment Repairs	3,505.40	
Printing and Adv.	61.82	
License	1.50	
	<hr/>	86,529.91
		117,431.11

FEDERAL PUBLIC LAW #874

EXPENSE:

Heating	4,364.75	
Window Repairs	320.00	
Bitumols	527.63	
Equipment Repair	1,928.88	
Equipment	4,435.91	
	<hr/>	11,577.17
		<u>11,577.17</u>

BAND UNIFORMS

Art. 19, A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSE:

Uniforms	751.62	
Adv.	4.38	
	<hr/>	756.00
		<u>756.00</u>

HOT TOPPING ROBY SCHOOL

Art. 15, A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSE:

Bitumols	4,898.90	
	<hr/>	4,898.90
		<u>4,898.90</u>

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL--BOND ISSUES
Art. 2 1952 Construction-Equipment

EXPENSES:

Equipment	993.72	
Contractor	7,009.80	
Supplies	66.27	
	<hr/>	8,069.79
		<u>8,069.79</u>

HIGH SCHOOL ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Art. 10 1955

EXPENSES:

Inspection	319.20	
Stenographer	230.00	
Refund	1,357.17	
	<hr/>	1,906.37
		<u>1,906.37</u>

THEORY OF THE EARTH

THEORY OF THE EARTH
 PART I
 CHAPTER I
 OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

CHAPTER II OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

CHAPTER III OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

CHAPTER IV OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

CHAPTER V OF THE ORIGIN OF THE EARTH

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

THE EARTH
 IS
 A
 SPHERE

1,722.74

REPAIRS TO JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
Art. 37 A.T.M. 1956

EXPENSES:

Painting

1,625.00

1,625.00
1,625.00

REPAIRS TO EMERSON SCHOOL
Art. 18 A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSES:

Plastering

248.00

Hardware

228.81

Plumbing & Heating

292.90

Lumber

972.12

Glass

62.00

Tile

1,335.00

Painting

281.69

Equipment Rental

56.51

3,477.03
3,477.03

CONSTRUCT BALLARD SCHOOL CAFETERIA
Art. 40, A; T. M. 1956

EXPENSES:

Material and Supplies

59.19

Paint

38.79

Equipment

1,504.10

1,602.08
1,602.08

LIBRARY

SALARIES:

Librarian

3,800.00

Assistant Librarian

2,500.00

General Assistants

8,035.25

Custodian

120.00

Labor

805.50

15,260.75

EXPENSES:

Telephones

269.30

Stationery and Postage

10.00

Printing and Adv.

67.00

Supplies

157.21

Subscriptions	205.65
Association Meetings	14.70
Books	3,560.25
Binding	379.85
Cartage	99.00
Newspapers	36.18
Custodian Supplies	30.76
Fuel	664.37
Light	265.44
Equipment	257.70
Repairs	3.75
Sewer	32.00

6,053.16
21,313.91

TOTAL FOR EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

1,218,589.34

RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED
PLAYGROUNDS

SALARIES:

Supervisor	450.00
Assistant Supervisor	315.00
Instructors	2,160.00
Game Officials	200.00

3,125.00

EXPENSES:

Water Service	556.91
Water	54.00
Telephone	8.00
Stone Dust	77.39
Clerical	180.00
Supplies	288.98
Light	7.50
Committee Expense	150.00
Leagues: Little, Pony, Pal	967.35
Equipment Repairs	191.46
Arts and Crafts	395.69
New Equipment	1,646.71
Shelter Construction	845.45
Prizes and Trophys	60.00
Ice Cream	58.29
Flags & Poles	47.01
Construction	964.10
Fence	228.08
Painting	156.27
Bus	74.25
Sport Supplies	214.90
Supervisors Car Expense	60.00
Small Athletic Equipment	279.78
Printing & Adv.	24.82
Carpentry	47.47

7,584.41
10,709.41

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1000
 900
 800
 700
 600
 500
 400
 300
 200
 100
 0

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1000
 900
 800
 700
 600
 500
 400
 300
 200
 100
 0

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

1000
 900
 800
 700
 600
 500
 400
 300
 200
 100
 0

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100

DEPARTMENTAL PENSIONS

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Roland L. Mansfield	1,700.00
James P. Sullivan	2,000.00
William MacDougall	2,138.66
Mrs. Joseph Lambert	1,600.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

George B. Drew	3,412.50
Mrs. Lucy Mathewson	1,500.00

WORLD WAR VETERANS:

Ernest A. Merrithew	Public Works WWI	1,501.00
George S. Pike	" " "	3,351.40
Henry P. Wheaton	Police "	2,670.20
Alfred Bird	Fire "	2,220.40
Alfred H. Woodward	Sealer "	1,170.00
Vernon W. Evans	School "	4,132.70
Mabel Willey	School "	2,470.00
M. Edward Hayes	School "	2,600.00
John Taylor	School "	2,583.00
Albion R. Rice	School "	3,006.25

38,056.11

38,056.11

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT SYSTEM

EXPENSES	23,760.00
----------	-----------

23,760.00

23,760.00

TOWN REPORT

EXPENSES

Printing 1956 Report	1,400.00
Postage	185.00
Clerical	36.00
Equipment Service	3.30
Resolutions	35.00
Binding	8.00

1,667.30

1,667.30

HOLIDAYS

EXPENSES:

Memorial Day:	
Postage	5.00
Flags and Markers	165.09
Tablets	80.00
Bands	395.00
Supplies	44.63
Program	30.00
Military Donations	225.00
Telephone Charges	8.37
Typing	10.00
Flowers	315.00
Sound Truck	25.00

1,269.72

FOURTH OF JULY:

Fire Works

300.00

Ice Cream

75.00

375.00

375.00

VETERAN'S DAY:

200.00

200.00

1,844.72

INSURANCE

EXPENSES:

Buildings Fire Schedule

6,445.42

Grandstand--Fire

182.52

Public Liability

728.90

Auto--Fire and Theft

278.28

Money and Security Loss

1,200.00

Boiler

19.51

Insurance-Medical

1,552.94

10,407.87

10,407.87

AUTHORITY CHAPTER 17, SECTION 7

Acts of 1947

EXPENSES:

Selectmen:

Legal Service

679.25

679.25

679.25

DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS

Art. 21 A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSES:

Rent

500.00

500.00

500.00

REIMBURSE NATIONAL GUARD FOR EXPENSES

FOR 325th ANNIVERSARY

Art. 7 A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSES:

Anniversary

300.00

300.00

300.00

UNPAID BILLS FOR 1955

Art. 8 A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSES:

Light

249.85

Electrical

34.00

Oil Burner Service

17.25

Electrical Stock

100.00

Constable Service

166.00

567.10

567.10

INDEMNIFY MICHELE FUNCHINI
Art. 12, A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSE:	297.29	<u>297.29</u>
		297.29

INDEMNIFY BURTON LYON
Art. 13, A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSE:	131.02	<u>131.02</u>
		131.02

INDEMNIFY GEORGE NEWBURY
Art. 14, A.T.M. 1957

EXPENSE:	30.00	<u>30.00</u>
		30.00

TOTAL FOR RECREATION AND UNCLASSIFIED

88,950.07

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES WATER

EXPENSES:

Postage	362.70	
Dues and Registration	29.25	
Advertising, Printing, Stationery	540.47	
Construction	1,993.50	
Gasoline and Oil	2,175.23	
Materials and Supplies	1,572.89	
Gravel, Cement, Bitumols	1,428.43	
Meter Parts	1,261.31	
Express	14.25	
Tires, Tubes and Repairs	285.27	
Equipment Repairs	1,211.01	
Service Pipe and Fittings	9,636.93	
New Meters	2,846.40	
Hydrants and Valves	6,058.97	
Addressograph Maintenance	92.79	
Radio Maintenance	84.00	
Water Purchase:		
City of Melrose	891.30	
Water Pipe-Essex St.	7,000.00	
Water Pipe-Vine St.	3,000.00	
		<u>40,484.70</u>
		40,484.70

WATER MAINS--WALNUT STREET Art. 22, A.T.M. 1956

EXPENSES:

Equipment	440.21	
		<u>440.21</u>
		440.21

CEMETERIES

SALARIES:

Superintendent	5,074.94	
Clerk	1,643.26	
Labor	13,520.84	
Season Labor	2,629.55	
Overtime	979.92	
		<u>23,848.53</u>

EXPENSES:

Telephone	92.15	
Postage	12.00	
Printing	7.00	
Office Supplies	19.60	
Light	18.00	
Water	30.00	
Fuel	103.90	

1

Materials and Supplies	568.29	
Gasoline and Oil	234.04	
Equipment Repairs	185.52	
Shrubs and Flowers	70.00	
Burial Liners	1,233.20	
Special Police	75.00	
Registration	3.00	
Stone Dust	20.52	
New Equipment	150.40	
	<hr/>	
		2,822.62
		<u>26,671.15</u>

ENLARGE RIVERSIDE CEMETERY
Art. 50 A.T.M. 1956

EXPENSES:

Advertising	7.88	
Seed	435.00	
Loam	1,860.00	
Equipment Rental	505.00	
Equipment Repairs	203.55	
Material and Supplies	436.18	
	<hr/>	
		<u>3,447.61</u>
		<u>3,447.61</u>

TOTAL FOR ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

71,043.67

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

MATURITIES:

Sewer Bonds	50,000.00	
Water Bonds	15,000.00	
School Bonds	138,000.00	
Temporary Loans	857,900.00	
	<hr/>	
		1,060,900.00

INTEREST:

On Sewer Bonds	15,157.25	
On Water Bonds	3,560.00	
On School Bonds	60,450.00	
On Temporary Loans	10,071.86	
	<hr/>	
		89,239.11

TOTAL FOR INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

1,150,139.11

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

TAX TITLE:

Interest on Tax Title Redemption	44.43	
Dog Board	69.00	
December, 1956 Water	41.73	
		<u>155.16</u>
		155.16

TOTAL FOR ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

155.16

AGENCY AND TRUST

TOWN:

George N. Wilson Library Fund	106.84
Benjamin N. Johnson Library Fund	14.20
Annie May Kimball Library Fund	128.00
Ora Maitland Kimball Welfare Fund	18.00
Guarantee Deposits--Planning Board	180.01
Guarantee Deposits--Board of Appeals	174.37
Perpetual Care Bequests	5,350.00

COUNTY:

Dog Licenses	2,946.50
--------------	----------

STATE:

Dept. of Conservation--Fish & Game	1,919.50
------------------------------------	----------

FEDERAL:

Withholding Taxes	179,857.48
-------------------	------------

Private:

Blue Cross and Blue Shield	25,460.70
----------------------------	-----------

TOTAL FOR AGENCY AND TRUST

216,155.60
216,155.60

STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES

STATE:

Audit Municipal Accounts	3,359.93
Audit Retirement Funds	54.99
Metro. Parks Bonds and Interest	21,105.48
Smoke Inspection	338.45
Metro. Water Connection	45,669.44
(See Water Division for Water Purchase)	

70,528.29

COUNTY:

County Tax	63,283.66
County Tuberculosis Hospital	26,045.63

89,329.29

TOTAL FOR STATE AND COUNTY CHARGES

159,857.58

REFUNDS

TAXES:

1956 Real Estate	895.02
1957 Real Estate	10,246.96
1957 Poll Tax	2.00
1956 Personal Property	69.90

PRIVILEGES:

1956 M.V.E.	752.88
1957 M.V.E.	3,008.90

WATER:

Dec. 1954 Rates	5.00
June 1957 Rates	175.65
Dec. 1955 Rates	26.33
June 1956 Rates	22.30
Nov. 1957 Rates	2.50
1957 Water Maintenance	15.00
Water Liens Added to 1956 Taxes	20.00
Water Liens Added to 1957 Taxes	36.85

SEWERS:

Dec. 1955 Rentals	8.50
Committment Interest on Sewer Assessments Added to 1956 Taxes	2.52

Sidewalks:

Assessments Added to 1957 Taxes	13.40
Interest Added to 1957 Taxes	4.82
1953 Tax Title Redemption	619.85
1957 Tax Title Redemption	2.00
Blue Cross & Blue Shield	22.60
1957 Personal	9.73

15,922.88

TOTAL FOR REFUNDS

15,922.88

STATE ANNUITY FUND - SPECIAL ACCOUNT

CONTRIBUTORY RETIREMENT FUNDS:

1,037.80

1,037.80
1,037.80

TOTAL EXPENDITURES AND REFUNDS

4,082,194.81

CASH ON HAND, December 31, 1957

574,314.96
4,656,509.77

- 1 -

The Public Works Department herewith submits to you the annual report for the year 1957:

The complement of the Public Works Department, comprising the following divisions, is listed below:

ADMINISTRATION

1 Superintendent
3 Clerks

WATER DIVISION

CONSTRUCTION

1 Working Foreman
3 laborers-pipelayers
2 laborers-equipment operators
1 heavy equipment operator

METERS

1 meter repairman
1 laborer-pipelayer

EMERGENCY

2 laborers-equipment operators
1 laborer

HIGHWAY & SEWER

CONSTRUCTION

1 Working Foreman
4 laborers-equipment operators
1 heavy equipment operator
1 laborer

MAINTENANCE

1 Working Foreman
1 journeyman mason-laborer
1 laborer-equipment operator
2 laborers

YARD

1 storekeeper

- 2 -

GARAGE

1 laborer-equipment repairman
1 equipment repairman

ENGINEERINGCONSTRUCTION

1 engineering aide grade I

OFFICE

1 engineering aide grade I

FORESTRY & PARKS

1 Superintendent
2 laborers-treeclimbers
2 laborers-equipment operators

WATER DIVISION

The total amount committed to the Tax Collector for collection from the sale of water, installation of new and renewal water services, repairs to services plus amounts received by the department from insurance companies for damages to our water structures for the year 1957 amounted to \$167,160.38 broken down as follows:

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
Metered water services	\$140,761.97	\$146,850.14
New water services, repairs & renewals	23,082.96	17,940.76
Broken hyds, tests, etc.	872.13	1,390.92
Chapter 332-water main extensions	<u>1,972.83</u>	<u>978.56</u>
TOTALS	\$166,689.89	\$167,160.38

The work of this division is increasing each year because a large percentage of our services are very old and they are now causing much trouble and the division is constantly repairing or replacing them. During 1957 this division installed 186 new water services, 64 service renewals and made 44 emergency service repairs, also turned on 53 water services and shut off 47 water services and thawed 23 house services. The water

- 3 -

division is one of the main enterprises of the town and the neglect of proper water installations that the town has had over the years is constantly showing up in needed repairs.

The water department maintained and repaired our overground summer services, which are turned on April 1st and shut off November 1st at various locations throughout the town.

During 1957 eight obsolete hydrants were repaired by our department, during inclement weather, at a savings to the town in the amount of \$960.00.

We added seven new hydrants to our water system during the year 1957 which will add to our means of fire protection.

Our meter division has repaired, tested and reinstalled 106 meters; also installed 106 meter replacements (meters that cannot be repaired because they are obsolete) and made 8 meter tests. We installed 114 new meters for new homes.

A total of 5,832 lineal feet of new cast iron cement lined water pipe was installed and added to our water distributing system. The installations were made as follows:

3,082 l.f. DONE BY TOWN

176 feet 8-inch on Palmetto Street
256 feet 8-inch on Upper Essex Street
650 feet 8-inch on Walnut Street
200 feet 8-inch on Richard Street
150 feet 8-inch on Town Meeting Road
650 feet 10-inch on Vine Street
1000 feet 12-inch on Essex Street

Water main extensions installed by the Public Works Department, for the above projects, were completed at a savings of approximately \$18,500.00 under present contract prices.

- 4 -

2,750 l.f. DONE BY CONTRACTOR UNDER OUR SUPERVISION

200 feet 6-inch on Lynn Fells Pkwy
 500 feet 6-inch on Bacon Drive
 300 feet 6-inch on Cedar Street
 300 feet 6-inch on Laurel Street
 350 feet 6-inch on Mader Street
 450 feet 6-inch on Yale & Third Streets
 350 feet 8-inch on Fairchild Avenue
 300 feet 8-inch on Athens Drive

During 1957 the above water main extensions were laid by private contractors and/or developers, under our supervision, at a savings of approximately \$19,300.00 to the town.

This division installed 365 feet of 3/4" copper service to Stocker Playground for the drinking fountains.

Water installations for maintenance purposes, at the new Catholic section of Riverside Cemetery, was installed by this division.

HIGHWAY & SEWER DIVISION

The total revenue collected by the highway division during the year 1957 was \$583.83 broken down as follows:

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
Collected on sale of maps	74.00	91.00
Gasoline Tax refund	92.10	55.80
Sale scrap materials	557.11	437.03
Sale of equipment	150.00	none
Insurance-broken fences	216.05	none
TOTALS	\$1,089.26	\$583.83

Our highway program for 1957 consisted mainly of road and drainage construction. In addition to our major construction projects the usual maintenance work, such as cleaning culverts, brooks, catch basins, rodding drainage lines, sweeping squares and highways, snow removal,

- 5 -

plowing and sanding highways, bridge repairs, erection of wire fences, erecting signs, maintenance of our town dump and public works yard, street markings, etc. was carried on.

Bituminous concrete construction was done on the following streets and school yards:

Emory Street	School Street (Central to Staaf)
Elm Street (portion)	Appleton St (Central to Summer)
Wickford Street	Beech Street
Halstead Street	Nason Road
Mersea Street	Roby School yard
Emerson School yard	Felton School yard

By using public works personnel and equipment the above named bituminous street projects were done at a savings of approximately \$15,900.00 under present day contract prices.

The following streets were gravelled, penetrated with oil and sealed with stone:

Tontaquon Avenue	Cliff Street
Fairchild Avenue	Glendale Avenue
Sunnyside Park	Churchill Street
Pearson Street	Kenwood Avenue

The above stone sealed street projects were completed by the Public Works Department at a savings of approximately \$6,800.00 under prevailing contractors price.

Under Chapter 386 the following streets were done during 1957:

Lake Circle	Lake Avenue	Lily Pond Ave.
Jewett Street	Holland Street	Pine Street
Bow Street	Hobson Street	Harwich Street
Harlow Street	Nowell Street	Alder Street
Grove Street	Magnolia Street	Johnson Road
Hampstead Street	Carlton Street	Social Street
Evergreen Street	Beacham Avenue	Emory Court
Richard Street	Cleveland Avenue	Oakwood Avenue

- 6 -

Lewis Street	Walden Avenue	Eastside Avenue
Davis Street	Buena Vista St.	Burrill Street
Montgomery Street	Saugus Avenue	Riverbank Road
Collins Avenue	Lark Avenue	Eagle Road
Falmouth Street	Halstead Street	Wren Street
Foss Avenue	Marshall Avenue	Lake Dam Road
Springdale Park Ent.	Floyd Street	Willow Court
Walden Pond Ave.	Althorn Street	Maple Road
	Lewis Lane	

The Chapter 386 street improvements were completed at a savings of approximately \$41,500.00 under current contractors prices.

Under Chapter 90 bituminous concrete construction was done on the following streets:

Vine Street (State)
Essex Street (Town)
Walnut Street (State)

The Essex Street Chapter 90 resurfacing project was also completed by the highway division at a savings of approximately \$2,600.00.

Complete drainage systems were installed at the following locations:

Essex St at AnawanAve	Alfred Road	Franklin Square
Intersection of Gilway	Bristow and Wickford	Appleton Street
and Forest Street	Grandview Park	Columbus Avenue

The above drainage systems were completed by the highway division at a savings of approximately \$7,100.00 under contract prices.

This division also rebuilt the culverts on Grove Street and upper Main Street.

The highway division also supervised the installation of chain link fences at the New Saugus High School and at the rear of the Sweetser School.

General grading, loaming, seeding, improvements and general policing was done at the various town playgrounds. In addition we supervised the hot-

- 7 -

topping work performed at the various playgrounds.

New bituminous concrete sidewalks were constructed on Essex Street at a savings of approximately \$500.00 under contract prices.

The replacement of concrete sidewalks was done on Summer Street, Horton Street, Lincoln Avenue and Central Street.

The highway division completed the 1600 grave addition at Riverside Cemetery giving the town a net income of approximately \$118,000.00. This division also filled and graded a large portion of the New Catholic section at this cemetery.

The total revenue from the sewer division for the year 1957 was \$10,036.50 broken down as follows and showing a slight increase over 1956.

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
Sewer Rentals	\$9,358.50	\$9,811.50
Entrance Fees	300.00	225.00
Connections	<u>23.77</u>	<u>none</u>
TOTALS	\$9,682.27	\$10,036.50

We now have 699 active sewer connections which is an increase of 32 over the year 1956.

All repairs, improvements and maintenance at our sewer pumping station are done, with large savings to the taxpayers, through the ability of Mr. Day to make repairs and improvements and by his knowledge of the workings of this station.

During 1957 the following sewer lines were laid by private contractors and/or developers, under our supervision, at a savings of approximately \$15,000.00 to the town.

- 8 -

220 feet of 12-inch on Elmwood Avenue
800 feet of 8-inch on Laurel & Cedar Streets
60 feet of 10-inch on Central Street
75 feet of 10-inch on Central at Stone Streets
60 feet of 8 -inch on Vine St. at Highland Ave.
350 feet of 8-inch on Third Street

During 1957 we added 1565 feet of sewer to our system so our miles of sewer is now 9.70 including two and two-fifths miles of outfall sewer line from our pumping station to the Lynn outfall sewer located at the junction of Commerical and Broad Streets, Lynn.

In addition to the vast amount of work performed by each division of the Public Works Department our major street, sewer, water and drainage projects showed a savings of over \$86,000.00 below current contractors prices.

ENGINEERING DIVISION

The plans and specifications prepared by this division, under direct supervision of the superintendent, for bid proposal purposes represents a great savings to the Town of Saugus. In previous years this work was done by private engineering firms at a high cost to the town.

The principle function of this division is to:

1. Make preliminary surveys and studies.
2. Prepare plans and specifications.
3. Prepare cost estimates.
4. Inspect and supervise construction.
5. Give lines and grades.
6. Prepare payment estimates.
7. Approve and record plans.

for the following phases of work:

1. Sanitary Sewers.
2. Storm Water Drains.
3. Water Mains.
4. Highways
5. Waterways
6. Engineering Services

- 9 -

Because of the many projects done under each of the above listed phases of work only the highlights of work will follow in this report.

1. Sanitary Sewers:

With regard to sanitary sewers the personnel of this division inspected, supervised and approved numerous house connections to the main sewer.

2. Storm Water Drains:

This division made preliminary studies and surveys, prepared plans, gave the lines and grades and supervised the construction of the following:

Wickford Street
Essex Street
Elm Street
Alfred Road

3. Water Mains:

This work is divided into two parts as follows:

(A) Engineering, inspections, supervision and recording of water mains installed by the Public Works Department, namely:

Palmetto Street	Walnut Street
Upper Essex Street	Richard Street
Town Meeting Road	Vine Street
Essex Street	

(B) Engineering check, inspection, approval and recording of water mains installed by private parties (builders, developers, contractors, etc.) namely:

Lynn Fells Pkwy	Bacon Drive
Laurel Street	Cedar Street
Mader Street	Yale & Third Sts.
Fairchild Avenue	Athens Drive

4. Highways:

This department was instrumental in the success of our road program.

- 10 -

(A) This division designed, prepared plans and specifications, supervised and recorded new highway construction, namely:

Emory Street	Elm Street (portion)
School Street	Appleton Street
Wickford Street	Beech Street
Halstead Street	Nason Road
Mersea Street	

(B) Coordination of all work with Chapter 90 by contractors:

Essex Street
Walnut Street

(C) Engineering, supervision and recording of the following 386 street improvements. This phase of work consisted of scarifying and rolling with a gravel foundation, penetrated with MC-2 asphalt and sand cover sealed with MC-3 asphalt and sand cover, namely:

Lake Circle	Lake Avenue	Lily Pond Avenue
Jewett Street	Holland Street	Pine Street
Bow Street	Hobson Street	Harwich Street
Harlow Street	Nowell Street	Alder Street
Grove Street	Magnolia Street	Johnson Road
Hampstead Street	Carlton Street	Social Street
Evergreen Street	Beacham Avenue	Emory Court
Richard Street	Cleveland Ave.	Oakwood Avenue
Lewis Street	Walden Avenue	Eastside Avenue
Davis Street	Buena Vista St.	Burrill Street
Montgomery Street	Saugus Avenue	Riverbank Road
Collins Avenue	Lark Avenue	Eagle Road
Falmouth Street	Halstead St.	Wren Street
Foss Avenue	Marshall Ave.	Lake Dam Road
Floyd Street	Springdale Park Ent.	Willow Court
Walden Pond Ave.	Althorn Street	Maple Road
	Lewis Lane	

(D) Supervision for the following pea stone seal coat, namely:

Tontaquon Avenue	Cliff Street
Fairchild Avenue	Glendale Avenue
Sunnyside Park	Churchill Street
Pearson Street	Kenwood Avenue

- 11 -

(E) Engineering, plans and specifications and supervision for the following bituminous concrete pave areas, namely:

Roby School Yard
Emerson School Yard
Felton School Yard

5. Waterways:

The Engineering division inspected and checked the construction of reinforced combination bridge and culverts at the following locations:

Gilway
Milano Drive

6. Engineering Services:

This phase of work deals primarily with the public and is a constant daily function. Some of the duties performed in connection with this work are:

1. Street lines for property owners.
2. Lines and grades for walks, driveways, etc.
3. General engineering inquires over the telephone.
4. Survey information for lot surveys.
5. Coordination of engineering work with State Engineers.
6. Sketches, plan reproductions, etc. for public, etc.

7. Assessors Office:

Correcting Assessors' plans in reference to sub-division of land and changing of lot lines. This work entails the investigation of deeds and transactions, many of which had to be traced back for years, at the Registry of Deeds in Salem.

8. Law Department:

Providing the Town Counsel with information such as descriptions of land involved in street acceptance and descriptions and plans for easements.

- 12 -

FORESTRY & PARKS DIVISION

This division collected the sum of \$68.79 for damage done to town owned trees.

This division topped and removed 46 elm trees, topped 16 other elm trees and removed 23 others including oak, maple, etc.

Roadside brush was cut on various streets as requested. Also sprayed poison ivy in various sections of the town.

All town elms were sprayed for elm leaf beetles and elm bark beetles.

Checked all wooded areas for gypsy moths and found the town to be in a very good condition with regards gypsy moths.

This division maintained all town-owned greens and cut and maintained the following playgrounds:

Stackpole Field	Anna Parker
Stocker	Bristow Street
Grandview Park	Lynnhurst

In addition to the above work this division has also done other work since becoming part of the Public Works Department. This division has participated in emergency work, such as cleaning out brooks, road patching, snow removal, etc.

The total cost of operating all divisions of the Public Works Department for 1957 was as follows:

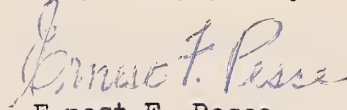
Salaries and Wages	\$160,708.29
Expenses	114,988.53
Special Articles	<u>22,170.57</u>
Total	\$297,867.39

67
- 13 -

I want to thank the members of the Public Works Department for their loyalty and cooperation resulting in a very successful year.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank all who in any way assisted the Public Works Department, for their sincere cooperation throughout the year. I wish to thank the citizens of Saugus who were so kind and considerate in understanding the many problems that face this department.

Very truly yours,



Ernest F. Pesce
Superintendent.

EFP/b

PLAYGROUNDS

- 1 -

Under the policies established by the Board of Playground Commissioners a very successful recreation program was carried out for the year 1957. There were five playgrounds and five play areas in operation during the season with each area under proper supervision. Under the direction of the Playground Commissioners the program was supervised by Miss Elizabeth Nelson with Miss Jean McCarthy assisting. They were ably assisted by nine instructors.

During the year the Commission designed and installed new type bubbler stands at Anna Parker, Stocker, Lynnhurst and Grandview Park. The school yard at Oaklandvale was graded for use as a ball area and the recreation equipment was taken over at the Hurd Avenue school through agreement with the School Committee. A new stainless steel slide bed was installed and swing seats replaced in this area. Early in the year the Commission was faced with the problem of completing the Lynnhurst playground and making a substantial start in the Grandview play area with limited funds and in time for the recreation season. The problem was placed squarely in front of the residents in these areas. Through their manual efforts in setting up equipment, digging, shoveling, raking and carpentry and the various donations of materials by businesses within and outside of Town, these two areas were completed including two modern designed shelters. All equipment in these two areas and at Bristow Street were painted by the residents.

Many parents participation programs were arranged throughout the season. The enrollment again increased better than 10% over 1956 and many new types of recreation activities were introduced. All ball fields and

basket ball areas were utilized to full capacity. Skating areas were established at Stocker, Anna Parker and Grandview.

The Commission spent many hours in long range planning and a report was formally presented to the Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Some of the recommendations were; that the Manager outline in writing the duties, authority and responsibility of the Playground Commission, obtain through the Town warrant recommended land in the Golden Hills section for playground purposes, establish a permanent recreation supervisor, establish a custodian for Stackpole field, arrange for proper skating facilities in all play areas, arrange for proper bathing facilities at Stocker field, and establish a better system for caring for playgrounds and equipment.

Respectfully submitted

Kenneth B. Nies,
Chairman

Westby Rogers
John Scire
Fred Callahan
Arthur Metzger
Board of Playground Commissioners.

... ..

... ..

The

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

- 1 -

For the year 1957 the Cemetery Department was operated by a crew consisting of the Superintendent and four permanent men. As has been the practice for many years several temporary men were employed during the summer season.

The sum of \$23,848.53 was expended for salaries and wages and \$2822.62 for the expenses of the Department. There were 120 burials for the year 1957.

Total receipts for the year were as follows: Sale of Lots, \$2545; Care of Lots, \$1492.74; Foundations, \$942.28; Interest on Perpetual Care funds \$6440.33; and Interment fees, \$5860.00 making a total of \$17,280.35.

With the cooperation of the Public Works Department a great deal of work has been accomplished at Riverside Cemetery. A plot of ground was made to accommodate between 1000 and 1600 graves. The filling in of wasteland and the grading of same was prepared for Cemetery personnel who completed loaming and seeding. In addition to plot land, two avenues were also constructed and sub-division of plot and graves was completed.

Clearing operations have begun in the Catholic Section of the Cemetery. The Public Works Department has removed several trees and other obstacles in preparation for filling in, grading, loaming and seeding which is expected to be completed this spring. New avenues will be constructed and water services for maintenance purposes have been installed.

It is the intention of the Cemetery Department, with the cooperation of the Public Works Department, to have the Catholic Section, when completed, equal in landscaping and beauty that of sections already completed

- 2 -

in other portions of the Cemetery. The completion of these two plots of land will by the sale of graves represent a revenue of hundred of thousands of dollars to the Town of Saugus.

Respectfully submitted,

Alfred W. Powers
Superintendent,
Riverside Cemetery

To the Town Manager:

The Annual Report of the Planning Board for the year ending December 31, 1957, is herewith submitted:

In the performance of our duties we have held approximately five (5) meetings per month, convened nine (9) public hearings on subdivisions and rezoning proposals, were represented at all Town Meetings, and viewed all proposed subdivisions and those subdivisions which were under construction.

According to State subdivision control regulations, all lot plans filed in the Land Court must be examined and signed by the Planning Board. In complying with this regulation, our work was considerably increased.

A new town law requiring lot sizes to be increased from 7500 sq. ft. to 10,000 sq. ft. is now in effect, thereby improving subdivisions in the more heavily populated areas on the easterly side of U.S. Route 1. This law will prove its merit by keeping the density of population at a feasible level to allow proper sewerage by septic tanks in those areas not served by our present sewer system. The density of population in some areas of the town is as high as eight families per acre, causing great sewerage problems.

One of the town's existing problems which the Planning Board is trying to correct, is the large amount

of arrested land development, a legacy of past boom periods. These largely vacant tracts of land laid out years ago are characterized by extremely small lots, unattractive and outmoded grid layouts and often marshy or otherwise unbuildable terrain. Most of them have existed in their present state for more than thirty years. The immediate problem is to prevent development on individual narrow lots and along paper streets (streets existing solely on legal documents; not passable). We are trying to alleviate this problem by getting proper legislation which would give us better control over a situation that otherwise could lead to substandard development and higher tax burdens.

There are nine subdivisions on which construction is under way on a total of 270 lots, bringing to the town upon completion an approximate assessed valuation of \$230,000 at no construction cost to the town (bridges, water, drainage, class A roads with a life expectancy of twenty years, etc.) because of close supervision of the Board.

For the second year Nord Davis and Associates, Master Planning Consultants, continued our Master Plan in which all proposed projects are nearly 75% completed, and which should be fully completed by September, 1958. At present the Consultants have finished their study of new school and playground sites and whose suggestions if followed now would insure the town of getting the best central locations at less expense.

We are in the process of holding public hearings to rename numerous streets having like or similar names and which have created a serious handicap to our police and fire departments and to citizens involved. We also have viewed and rendered our opinion on all street acceptances scheduled for the 1958 Town Meeting.

Mrs. Irene Rich was appointed secretary and stenographer to the Board on April 19, 1957, after the resignation of Mrs. Barbara B. Lewis.

We of the Planning Board feel that by close supervision of existing laws and regulations, the Town has saved the taxpayers many thousands of dollars. We wish to thank the Town Manager, Mr. Daniel McLean, for his capable assistance and many timely suggestions without which our work would have been less productive.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Calhoun, Chairman

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Town Manager.

I herewith present the second annual report of the Department of Civilian Defense. Again I am proud to report on the activities and the program with the progress made.

However, I feel that a review of the Civil Defense Act, Chapter 639, of the Acts of 1950, as amended by Chapters 434, 460, 486, 531, 547 and 580 of the Acts of 1951 are in order.

Briefly, they state, Sec. #20-"It shall be the duty of the members of, and of each and every officer, agent and employee of every political sub-division of this Commonwealth and of each member of ALL other governmental bodies, agencies and authorities of any nature whatsoever to fully cooperate with the Director of Civilian Defense in all matters affecting Civil Defense."

Civil Defense is here to stay. With the United States in a state of emergency and each state automatically in a state of emergency, it behooves every person in the Town of Saugus to aid and assist in every way possible.

Progress made during the past year, I call your attention to the following:

A great deal of concentration and effort has been made with the training of members in the Control Center, Communications, Auxiliary Fire, Auxiliary Police, and Rescue Units. These five units are the most important, and are well equipped to cope with any natural disaster, such as explosions, fire control, hurricanes, floods, etc.

The objectives of a Civil Defense organization are to minimize the effects of disaster and to reduce our hazards by applying measures to avoid panic, protect personnel, carry out rescue and first aid activities,

fight forest fires, control other forms of damage, and get the Town back into normal operation as soon as possible.

Control Center:-The location being in the Police Court Room, is essentially the center of communications and is used for staff meetings and for the initiation of instructions and directions to the departments in an emergency.

Communications:-This is the NERVE system and HEART of our whole organization and is located in the Judge's chamber adjacent to the Police Court Room. Here we are equipped, operating under the RACES plan with a CONELRAD radio, two-way 10 meter radio-2 meter and 6 meter Gonset mobile radios-State Police radio-and direct communication with Saugus Police and Fire Department on their frequency. The Warning Siren system comes under communications, and here again we have placed at strategic locations throughout our Town of Saugus (7) 115 decibel Federal Warning Sirens, with the main operating control located in the Police Station.

This equipment is used for direct contact with the Town of Saugus, area, sector and state, and drills are held regularly every week, for receiving and dispersing messages.

Fire Auxiliary-Highest appreciation for an outstanding job to this group, for their sincerity and devotion to a job which is wholly Volunteer on their part. The group consists of 25 members and their headquarters is located on upper Main Street. The savings to the Town on the up keep and maintenance of the equipment, plus the many hours that this group has worked, amounts to a sizeable sum.

1957 - Total man hours operating and stand by 4500 hrs.

1957 - Total gallons of gasoline consumed 665 gals.

1957 - Total gallons of oil used 50 gals.

- 1 - Ford Floodlight Truck #45
- 1 - Packard Floodlighting Unit #46
- 1 - G.M.C. Heavy Rescue Truck #47
- 1 - 500 gal. Buffalo Trailer Pump
- 3 - Oren Portable Generators

The Ford Pumper was received from the Boston Navy Yard on Surplus Property with approximately 8,000 miles on it, and with a few repairs, it is now in excellent shape and at no cost to the Town.

The Packard floodlighting unit was originally an ambulance and was donated to the Saugus Civil Defense by the General Electric Co. and our personnel converted it, by equipping it with an Oren generator and (4) large Navy searchlights obtained through Surplus Property at a cost to the Town of \$10.00.

All units were displayed at the 1957 Topsfield Fair and were judged the best CD unit in Essex County. Units were also displayed during CD week in Saugus Center and Cliftondale Square.

Provided Saugus Police Department with an ambulance for approximately 4 months while regular Police Ambulance was temporarily out of commission.

Our personnel just completed a thorough overhaul job on the Cadillac ambulance, replacing new rings, valves, etc. at a cost to the Town of Saugus of \$35.00.

Civil Defense ambulances have provided transportation when called to Saugus General, Union and Lynn Hospitals, also Bedford Veterans Hospital.

Four members of our unit were assigned to fire fighting classes at Fitzwilliams, New Hampshire, and two members were assigned to the Rescue Training School at Topsfield, Mass.

The flood lighting units have been called out on 32 occasions for various services in Saugus, Malden, Revere, Chelsea and Lynn, such as

[illegible]

was donated to the United States by the Government of the United Kingdom.

... ..

... ..

• 1000000000

400. The first group is the most common.

... ..

fires, lost children, drownings and flood lighting large areas.

Many forest fires during the year have utilized the services of our pumper in Lynnfield, Main Street woods fire, Falmouth Street fire, Lynn Fells woods, Howard farm, Murray's playground, Breakheart reservation and fire in Saugus proper.

Laid 300 feet hose from hydrant to boiler room, to provide water during Trimount Mfg. Co. water break.

Auxiliary Police - This unit comprises about 35 active members who also receives considerable commendation for their participation in many hours of volunteer services such as street parades, carnivals, Halloween, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, etc.

All members are fully uniformed and thoroughly trained in the Police Blue Book, Judo exercises, First Aid training, revolver practice, etc, and they are then assigned to a member of the Regular Police Department for active training in walking a route, cruiser training and station training.

Ground Observer Corps - This has been one of the most active units over the years, and comprises about 88 active members, who have put in a total of 5,416 hours in observing the skies from their new tower which sets on top of the Police Station. These observers report daily in all types of weather, doing their two hour stretch of duty. This unit is in demand due to their having one of the finest minstrel shows around, composed of Ground Observer members.

During the first part of 1958, we hope to have our medical unit well established and in training, and the same applies to our Welfare, Warden, Engineering, Utilities, Transportation, Damage Survey and Radiac Decontamination units.

Three, four children, sometimes and even up to five.

Very few of these have been killed in the past.

of our people in the past. In the past, the people have been killed in the past, and the people have been killed in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

during the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

and live in the past.

Our advantage of the Surplus Property program has cost the Town of Saugus \$175.00 with a saving to the Town of \$8,347.00 in merchandise obtained.

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to Police Chief Roland E. Mansfield and Fire Chief Joseph Maguire and Capt. Fred Forni for their splendid cooperation that has been given me during the past year.

My sincere appreciation to all of the following of my staff organization for helping to make this Civil Defense unit one of the best in Essex County.

- Auxiliary Fire Chief - William O'Brien
- Auxiliary Police Captain - James O. Smith
- Supervisor Ground Observer Corp. - Eugene Kneprath
- Chief Observer - Fred Butler
- Chief Radio Officer - Andrew Donovan
- Medical Officer - Dr. E. B. Faulkner
- Engineering Officer - Ernest Pesce
- Transportation Officer - Earle Dudman
- Chief Warden - Roy Clarke
- Welfare Officer - John Keane
- Radiac Officer - Leroy Valyou, Jr.
- Skin Divers - Robert Flowers

Earle Dumas, Director

Saugus Civil Defense

1990

[illegible]

- 1 -

To the Town Manager:

The Purchasing Department of the Town of Saugus herewith submits its Annual Report for the year 1957.

By virtue of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, municipal purchasing is governed by statutes that unequivocally determine procurement procedures.

Governmental purchasing is fundamentally to satisfy the needs of using departments, and it has been a sincere effort on the part of the Purchasing Department to satisfy these needs, maintaining at all times the continuity of service at the lowest cost.

No mechanical equipment is too complicated that it cannot be defined in a clear, concise and accurate manner, and competitive bids on this theory on comparable types of equipment lead to fair and reasonable prices. The end result, of this theory of inviting proposals, is that industrial groups feel they may submit proposals in a truly competitive arena.

The Purchasing Department would like to take this opportunity to thank the Public Works Department and the Building Department, and specifically the respective department heads Mr. Pesce and Mr. Daniels for their cooperation and assistance during this past year.

With the aid of the Public Works Department personnel and machinery, three previously unpaved school yards were paved with a 2" bituminous concrete surface. These areas were shaped for proper

drainage, and the excavation work for the placing of a proper foundation to support a bituminous concrete pavement was accomplished by the Public Works Department at a considerable saving to the Town of Saugus.

I would like to express my gratitude to the Superintendent of Buildings, Mr. Daniels, for whose cooperation on a number of occasions has lead directly to great savings, in utilizing town employees skill in fabricating and erecting playground equipment that otherwise would prove quite expensive if purchased.

Since becoming the Purchasing Agent, more vendors are now submitting proposals, resulting in competitive prices on all types of materials, maintaining at all times an avowed policy of dealing with reputable suppliers.

In conclusion, the Purchasing Agent wishes to thank the Town Manager, department heads and town employees who have co-operated with this department throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

John T. Raiche

Purchasing Agent

Board of Zoning and Building Appeals

The Board of Zoning and Building Appeals submits herewith its Report for the year 1957. The Board is a tribunal created by Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended, and is one of three town boards named by the Honorable Board of Selectmen. Its purpose is to hear appeals from the arbitrary restrictions placed upon the Superintendent of Buildings in his issuance of permits under the zoning and building by-laws. The duties of the members of the Board are to receive petitions, to hold monthly hearings, and to grant or deny the petitions, to hold monthly hearings, and to grant or deny the petitions presented. Unofficially the Board members endeavor to advise potential petitioner to avoid the necessity of a hearing.

During the past year, twelve public meetings were held in which twenty-eight petitions were heard. Of these petitions, sixteen were granted; four were granted with conditions; five were withdrawn without prejudice; and two were denied. One petition is pending. One petition placed on the table in 1956 was denied.

The Board expects to see a larger number of petitions presented to it during the year 1958. This is due to a change in the zoning by-law which requires a minimum area of 10,000 square feet instead of 7,500 square feet required formerly.

On March 26, 1957 the Board reorganized. On the motion of Mr. Laverne, the Board voted to retain as Chairman Peter A. Rossetti who has been a member for eight years, six of which he has served as

chairman. On the motion of Mr. Hogan, the Board voted to retain as clerk Daniel H. Silver. Mr. Silver is an associate member of the Board. The reappointment by the Honorable Board of Selectmen of William E. Laverne as member of the Board took effect on the same date.

The members of the Board wish to express their appreciation for the assistance given them by the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, Mr. McLean, the Board of Assessors, the Town Counsel, Mr. Cunningham, and the Building Inspector, Mr. Daniels. The Board is especially appreciative of the cheerful cooperation and help given to the Clerk of the Board by Mrs. Evelyn Sproul and Mrs. Irene Rich of the Assessors' Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel H. Silver
Clerk

Members:

Peter A. Rossetti, Chairman
Walter F. Hogan
William E. Laverne

Associate Members:

Richard J. Spencer
Daniel H. Silver
Irving E. Campbell

"1957 Report of the Library
Department"

"Town of Saugus"

Ernest L. Shapiro, chairman
Harold J. Adlington
Lillian D. George
Kaler A. Perkins
Catherine F. Reynolds
Katherine C. Silver
Board of Library Trustees
January 15, 1958

- 1 -

December 31, 1957 has closed another good year in the library department. The record of our circulation figures shows an increase in juvenile circulation over a period of five years.

	<u>Juvenile Circulation</u>				
	<u>1953</u>	<u>1954</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>
<u>Main Library</u>	12,780	16,173	18,380	18,978	22,204
<u>Cliftondale</u>	11,890	12,024	12,532	15,834	14,938
<u>East Saugus</u>	5,904	5,434	4,600	3,696	5,403
<u>Lynn timer</u>	1,910	1,900	2,538	2,797	2,257
<u>North Saugus</u>	1,332	875	1,642	4,265	3,620
<u>Oaklandvale</u>	<u>3,345</u>	<u>3,262</u>	<u>3,219</u>	<u>3,735</u>	<u>3,597</u>
	37,161	39,668	42,911	49,305	52,019

It is very gratifying to have this steady, upward trend. If we can set our young people on the road to reading we are giving them a lifetime habit of inestimable value. People read for enjoyment as well as enlightenment and blessed are those whose friends are books.

Our young people's interest has been greatly stimulated by our staff members who have conducted story hours for the children: Mrs. Gladys H. Warren and Mrs. Margaret D. Adams, working at the Main Library and through the schools; and Mrs. Grace Stephens and Carol Lynch at the East Saugus Branch. Our summer reading project for the youngsters was most successful this year - the interest was well sustained throughout the season.

- 2 -

The physical needs of our Boys and Girls room at the Main Library have been improved this year. Through the helpful co-operation of our custodian, Robert Metzler, we were able to move book cases and broaden the area. This extra space makes better accommodation for the large group of children who use the room daily.

We have added a new metal book case to our adult department at the Main Library, which will shelve approximately one thousand volumes. In a small way this relieves our present congestion. With the moving of an old oak book case and a library table to make room for the new installation almost all available space is now occupied. Our study area for students is most inadequate. With the great need for facilities for leisure time reading we lack space for such use of our library by the senior citizens of our town. In order to have our library grow as such a department should to justify its existence it is imperative that we expand our physical set up. There is land on which to build an addition to the present structure. With the increased need for education we must be ready to supply adequate facilities for extra curricula activities.

We participated again in the community celebration of Brotherhood Week. A quiz for sixth graders was sponsored by the library. High School juniors always compete in a Brotherhood Essay Contest. Prize books for the winners were chosen by the librarian and presented through the

- 3 -

American Legion - at Baccalaureate.

The library has been used as a meeting place for the Saugus Youth Commission and the Service League. Our public relations have been furthered by book reviews - given by Mrs. Warren and Miss Blackmer. A special display of books and pamphlets on handwork was arranged by the librarian at the Fair of the Saugus Arts and Crafts Society held at the Saugus Iron Works in the fall. We are always glad to assemble such displays for any civic group.

Our library has been the fortunate recipient of several groups of memorial books. The following gifts have been added:

WORLD OF MATHEMATICS-4 vol. - Newman

REPTILE WORLD - Pope

FAMILIAR ANIMALS OF AMERICA - Barker

presented by Mr. & Mrs. James Sacco in memory of

Howard Thelwell Long

AMERICAN STORY - Miers

NEW WORLD HISTORY OF ART - Cheney

MASTERWORKS OF JAPANESE ART - Terry, ed.

MODERN BIOLOGY - Moon and others

200 YEARS OF AMERICAN BLOWN GLASS - McKearin

AMERICAN SCIENCE AND INVENTION - Wilson

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN THEATRE - Blum

PICTORIAL HISTORY OF JAZZ - Keepners

ANIMAL KINGDOM-3 vol. - Drimmer

- 4 -

presented by friends in memory of

Arline Pike Johnson

SCANDINAVIAN COOKERY FOR AMERICANS - Brobeck

ALL ABOUT THE PERENNIAL GARDEN - Free

ENCYCLOPEDIA OF GARDENING - Taylor

WILD ANIMALS OF THE WORLD - Bridges

BIRDS OF AMERICA - Pearson

presented by neighbors and her daughter in memory of

Ellen Paridon

WORLD'S GREAT RELIGIONS - Life, ed.

presented by Mr. & Mrs. Harold Adlington in memory of

Ida Adlington

Through the Trustees and staff members our library was represented in regional library projects. The North Shore Library Club held its June meeting in Saugus. The subject under consideration was recruiting for library service. The librarian attended a meeting at the Abbott Public Library, Marblehead, for the discussion of State Aid to Libraries and proposals for regional library service.

In closing our annual report we wish to thank our borrowers for gifts and courtesies shown us. Also we extend grateful thanks to the staff for its faithful service. No department can function at its best without the loyal co-operation of its members.

Following pages carry a table of the American Library Association form of statistics.

Name of the library	Saugus Free Public Library
Town	Saugus, Massachusetts
Librarian	Miss Huldah Blackmer
Date of founding	1887
Population served (1957)	18,645
Library appropriation per capita	\$1.12
Total number of agencies	7

Consisting of: Main Library - Cliftondale Branch - East Saugus Branch
 Lynnhurst Branch - North Saugus Branch
 Oaklandvale Branch - High School

Hours open for lending and reference (per week):

Main Library	37½	Lynnhurst (juvenile only)	3
Cliftondale	21	North Saugus	6
East Saugus	9	Oaklandvale (juvenile only)	3
High School (hours per school year)			828

- 6 -

Book stock:	Volumes at beginning of year	34,638
	Volumes added	1,927
	Volumes withdrawn	2,076
	Total - December 31, 1957	34,489

Registration:	Active Borrowers		New or re-registered borrowers	
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile
Main Library	2,325	1,506	594	478
Cliftondale	681	1,047	141	163
East Saugus	219	410	50	131
Lynn timer		112		17
North Saugus	64	150	3	26
Oaklandvale		<u>168</u>		<u>19</u>
Total	3,289	3,393	788	834
Grand total		6,682		1,622

Library staff:

Miss Huldah Blackmer, Librarian

Mrs. Gladys H. Warren, assistant Librarian

Mrs. Frances Sperry, branch Librarian - Cliftondale, Lynnhurst, North Saugus

Mrs. Grace Stephens, branch assistant - East Saugus

Mrs. Elizabeth Platt, assistant - Oaklandvale, Cliftondale

Mrs. Margaret D. Adams, assistant - Main Library, Oaklandvale

Hourly workers: Phyllis Brown, Joan Huggins, Rosemary Kelley, Dorothy Kyle

Carol Lynch, Robert Metzler, Robert Bertrand.

1957 Report of the Assessors Department

Town of Saugus

Board of Assessors;

David J. Lacey
Chairman

Charles P. Cooper

Alfred S. Addison

January 15, 1958

The Board of Assessors is probably one of the most important factors in the operation of local government. This Board places a value on real and personal property within the Town for the purposes of taxation. The only exception to the above being the personal property of the telephone company upon which the State Department of Corporations places a value.

The Board hears all complaints pertaining to assessments and in all cases is guided by the Clemenshaw formula that was adopted by the Town of Saugus in 1945. This is an excellent system and operates well and provides for an equalization of values that is missing in many of our communities throughout the Commonwealth.

During the past year the Assessors placed a value upon the following type properties:

Real Property	10,000
Personal Property	250
Polls	5,500
Motor Vehicle Excise	8,000

Cost of operating the Assessors Department for 1957 was as follows:

Salaries	\$13,900.00
Expenses	4,261.51

AN ANALYSIS OF THE TAX RATE FOR 1957

EXPENDITURES

Town Appropriation	\$2,438,256.18
Appropriations taken from Available Funds	62,110.32
Hurricane Damage Def., \$298.96 and Removal of Manager, \$649.80	948.76
Tax Title Foreclosure	1,688.00
Court Judgments	7,155.20
Overlay Deficits	33,799.20
Metropolitan Water Purchase	32,051.69
State Parks and Reservations	3,359.99
State Audit of Municipal Accounts	54.99
State Examination of Retirement System	329.90
Smoke Inspection Service	11,870.24
Metropolitan Water Connection Charge	52,910.51
County Tax	53,161.65
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	67,246.72
Overlay	
Gross Amount to be Raised	\$2,727,693.30

1. The first step in the process of creating a new business plan is to conduct a thorough market research. This involves identifying the target market, understanding the needs and preferences of the customers, and analyzing the competitive landscape.

7500

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND AVAILABLE FUNDS

Income Tax	\$183,342.88
Corporation Taxes	65,031.15
Old Age Tax (Meals)	5,159.80
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	185,783.18
Licenses	22,502.89
Fines	1,144.25
Special Assessments	3,306.95
General Government	5,260.61
Protection of persons and Property	5,174.70
Health and Sanitation	13,577.27
Charities (other than federal grants)	19,767.81
Old Age Assistance (other than federal grants)	92,087.86
Veterans' Services	5,534.05
Schools	13,647.40
Libraries	1,151.83
Public Service Enterprises (such as Water Department)	165,528.02
Cemeteries (other than trust funds and sale of lots)	7,826.26
Interest: On Taxes and Assessments	6,944.59
State Assistance for School Construction	69,544.91
Unclassified	885.00
County Tax	928.42
Metropolitan Parks	999.06
Smoke Inspection Service	45.28
Amount to be taken from Available Funds	62,110.32
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property	1,790,408.81

RECAPITALIZATION

Number of Polls -----	5800 @ \$2.00 each	\$ 11,600.00
Personal Property: Valuation -	\$ 2,066,558.	@ \$64.90
Real Estate: Valuation -	25,341,725.	@ \$64.90
Fraction	Total - \$27,408,283.	11.25
Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property		1,790,408.81
Tax Rate	\$64.90	

Herewith is submitted the Report of the Treasury Department of the Town of Saugus for the year ended December 31, 1957.

The duties of the Town Treasurer are to receive and disburse all monies of the Town, borrow temporary money in anticipation of revenue, if necessary, and to float all Bond Issues. The Treasurer is custodian of all Trust Funds, Cemetery Perpetual Care Accounts and the Contributory Retirement Fund. Tax Titles and Tax Possessions also come under the jurisdiction of this office.

Cash in Treasury, January 1, 1957	\$ 427,675.01
Receipts to December 31, 1957	<u>4,230,536.95</u>
	\$4,658,211.96
Expenditures to December 31, 1957	<u>4,083,897.00</u>
Cash in Treasury, December 31, 1957	\$ 574,314.96

Bank Statements show cash balances as of
December 31, 1957, as follows:

Saugus Trust Co.	\$ 322,586.76
Merchants National	31,036.56
National Shawmut	75,847.46
First National	47,732.53
Petty Cash	50.00
National Shawmut, Spec.	71,591.09
Land Sale Account in Safe Keeping	<u>100,000.00</u>
	\$ 648,844.40
Add: Deposits in Jan., 1958	
applicable to 1957	<u>48,997.50</u>
	\$ 697,841.90
Deduct: Checks Outstanding	<u>123,526.94</u>
Cash in Treasury, December 31, 1957	\$ 574,314.96

- 3 -

The following Trust Funds are in the
custody of the Treasurer:

Surplus War Bonus Fund	\$	784.91
Postwar Rehabilitation Fund		20.76
Benjamin N. Johnson Library Fund		136.98
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		
Cash		76,989.69
Securities		120,000.00
Contributory Retirement Fund		
Cash		17,271.04
Securities		<u>219,000.00</u>
	\$	434,203.38

With an amount of \$2,750.00, tax titles were
brought up to date and redemptions showed an income of
\$16,544.06

Respectfully submitted,

Phyllis E. Dodge,

Treasurer.

Honorable Daniel E. McLean
Town Manager
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

97

Dear Sir:-

All dogs in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must be licensed in accordance with the provisions of Section 37, Chapter 140 of the General Laws. In order that the provisions of this statute may be conformed with, law enforcement officials in the person of dog officers are appointed in the cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

It is the duty of the dog officers to see to it that every dog within the confines of his community is licensed in accordance with the statutes. During the year 1957 732 males at \$2.00 each, 121 females at \$5.00 each, 469 spayed females at \$2.00 each, 1 kennel at \$50.00 2 kennels at \$25.00 each, 4 kennels at \$10.00 each, total collected \$3147.00. Fees paid to Town Treasury \$289.10, paid to Treasurer of Essex County \$2857.90.

This money is turned over to the County. After all county expenses concerned with the licensing and regulating of dogs are paid for by the County Treasurer the balance from the dog fund licenses are returned to the cities and towns of the County. When these funds are returned to the local community they can be only used for educational and library purposes. The Town of Saugus it is used for the library fund.

It has been the practice in Saugus for many years to turn these funds over to the Town Library. In the year 1956 approximately \$3000.00 was added to the Library appropriation from the dog fund. What the Town's return will be in 1958 from the '57 collections is unknown at the present time.

Mr. William Cahill, dog officer for the Town, does an excellent job in carrying out the provisions of the statutes relating to the licensing of dogs together with numerous dog complaints that he has to contend with. The total cost of operating this department to the Town for the year 1957 was as follows: Salary of the dog officer \$1000.00, expenses \$20.00.

Respectfully submitted.

& WILLIAM CAHILL
Dog Officer.

100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000
100-100000-100000

Page 100

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work. The second part of the report is a discussion of the results of the work. This is followed by a summary of the conclusions of the work.

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work. The second part of the report is a discussion of the results of the work. This is followed by a summary of the conclusions of the work.

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work. The second part of the report is a discussion of the results of the work. This is followed by a summary of the conclusions of the work.

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work. The second part of the report is a discussion of the results of the work. This is followed by a summary of the conclusions of the work.

The first of the two main parts of the report is a description of the work done during the year. This is followed by a summary of the results of the work. The second part of the report is a discussion of the results of the work. This is followed by a summary of the conclusions of the work.

Continued on next page

Continued on next page

1957 Report of the Fire Department

Town of Saugus

Chief Joseph L. Maguire

January 15, 1958.

1.

The Roster of the Fire Department is comprised of a Chief, two captains, four lieutenants and twentyone privates.

Apparatus and Equipment

The Chief's car, a new four door Chevrolet is in fine condition. This car is used on many emergencies, inspections, special details and all fires.

Engine #1, the Americal LaFrance 750 gallon pumper is in fire condition and giving maximum efficiency.

Engine #2, the 1930 Mack 600 gallon pumper is in very poor condition and is used as reserve and special detail.

Engine #3, the 1943 Mack 1000 gallon pumper is in good condition and still giving efficient service.

Engine #4, the 1945 Mack hose wagon and forest fire truck is in very poor condition. This piece of apparatus answers about sixty percent of all calls and is therefor used more than any other.

The Aerial Ladder, a sixty-five foot aerial 1952 Mack is also in fine condition and good for many years.

2.

2.

The Department has numerous pieces of Supplementary Equipment such as a Lighting Unit, Portable Pumps, Life Boat and Rescue Equipment, Resuscitator, Oxygen and Fresh Air Masks, and many other important items are in good condition and kept in service.

The condition of the Fire Station Building is good, due to the fine Cooperation of Building Superintendent Walter Daniels.

The Contents of the Fire Station, mainly furniture, is over twenty-two years old, is in poor condition and should be replaced.

The Department during the year 1957, answered a New Record number of calls, topping all previous years by over 300. Over one thousand calls, consisting of buildings, automobiles, woods, brush, grass, rubbish, accidents, floods, storms, heart attacks, rescue work, cats in trees, lockouts, special detail, and numerous others are included in this record number.

The fire loss was kept to a minimum, with the exception of wooded areas. An exceptionally dry season required many days of extra labor and expense. This situation was met with a willingness and cooperation by the Firefighters and Volunteers called to aid, also by nearby Fire Departments who sent help instantly on request.

3.

3.

Recommendations.

1. The purchase of a new light piece of apparatus to replace Engine Four, for Forest Fires and General Use.

2. The ever increasing population, traffic and building, combined with new super highways leading to and through the Town, demand that a survey be made to locate another Fire Station. The West Clifftondale section should be easily accessible to points north and west which are developing rapidly.

3. The purchase of new furniture for the Station, all present twenty-two years old.

4. The installation of sprinklers or systems in the wooden Schools of the Primary Grades, also in the Central Junior High School.

The Department has received fine cooperation from all Town Departments and extends thanks to all for 1957, namely the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, Finance Committee, Public Works Department and Police Department the Board of Health Inspector, Building Inspector, and the Town Electrician.

I wish to extend to all members of the Fire Department whom responded to many fires on their days off and vacation when their services were badly needed many thanks for this expression of co-operation.

- 1 -

Mr. Daniel E. McLean
Town Manager
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. McLean:

Since my appointment to the position of Superintendent of Fire Alarm, a complete survey has been conducted. I have found that considerable work must be performed to bring the system to complete efficiency. Cross arms, glass insulators, pins, etc., must be replaced this coming year.

During the snow storm of January 7, considerable damage was caused to circuits #1, #2, and #3, which covers two thirds of the town. Due to lack of prints, diagrams, etc., regarding the circuits, trouble shooting was made very difficult.

I will soon have a master plan made up of all circuits and boxes throughout the Town of Saugus, making future work on this system far more accurate and less complicated.

Upon a recent inspection of the fire alarm batteries by a qualified representative of a storage battery company of Salem Massachusetts, with Chief Maguire and myself, the following conditions were found: One complete bank of fourteen batteries are beyond repair.

The remaining batteries are at least twenty-five years old and were moved from their old positions in the old fire station, twenty-two years ago, to their present location.

- 2 -

These batteries were obsolete at least eighteen years ago.

A large majority of these batteries have plates that are buckled, separated, or partially decomposed from long use and change.

This battery system is not considered reliable in its present condition and I advise a complete new installation.

Various sections of the town are in great need of call boxes, including all school houses.

The department is in dire need of a truck that would be capable of carrying all materials necessary for this work. When not in use on the fire alarm system, it would be used on all electrical work on public buildings, therefore serving two important purposes.

At this time I wish to thank you for your cooperation in enabling this department to employ two part-time men.

Very truly yours,

William Skanes
Supt. of Fire Alarm



TOWN OF SAUGUS
MASSACHUSETTS

January 29, 1958

To the Moderator
Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my annual report as
Moderator. I appointed committees as authorized
by the Town Meeting, the most important of which
was the Committee on the Shopping Center.

The Town Meeting operated in an efficient
manner, completing the warrant in three sessions
and thereby establishing a record. Only one
special Town Meeting was necessary.

I wish to take this opportunity to express
my appreciation for the cooperation of the Town Meet-
ing members and the Finance Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

C. F. Nelson Pratt
Town Moderator

1957 Report of the
Town Clerk's Department

Town of Saugus

Ruth E. Stevens
January 15, 1958

To the Town Manager:

I hereby submit my report as Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus for the year of 1957:

During the year 759 birth records were received. These were recorded and copies were made and sent to the Secretary of State and to the Town or Cities where the parents resided.

There were 221 Marriage records received and recorded. Copies were made and sent to the Secretary of State.

Records of Deaths numbered 185. Copies were made and sent to the Secretary of State and to the Cities and Towns where the deceased resided.

The following Town Clerk's Fees were received:

Marriages	\$422.00
Mortgages	1590.00
Discharges	63.00
Business Certificates	20.00
Gasoline Registrations	28.00
Certified Copies	114.50
Miscellaneous	<u>455.50</u>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$ 2693.00

To the Town Council:

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the

Report of the Town Council for the year 1944:

During the year 1944 the Town Council has received

from the various sources the following sums of money:

General rate 100.00

Grants 100.00

There were also received from the following sources:

Grants 100.00

Total

Grants 100.00

and also from the following sources:

Grants 100.00

The following sums were received from the following sources:

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

Grants	100.00
--------	--------

The Town Clerk's Department collected the following dog licenses for 1957:

732 Males at \$2.00	\$1464.00
121 Females at \$5.00	605.00
469 Spayed Females at \$2.00	938.00
1 Kennel at \$50.00	50.00
2 Kennels at \$25.00	50.00
<u>4 Kennels at \$10.00</u>	<u>40.00</u>
1329 Total Collected	\$3147.00
Fees Paid to Town Treasury	<u>289.10</u>
Paid to Treasurer, Essex County	\$2857.90

The following licenses were collected for the Board of Selectmen:

Liquor	\$16,206.00
Victualer	390.00
Entertainment	285.00
Juke Box	525.00
Auctioneer	6.00
Peddler and Junk	30.00
Gasoline	8.00
Auto Dealers	200.00
2nd Hand Furniture dealers	10.00
Golf range & Miniature golf	20.00
Taxis	<u>16.00</u>
Paid to the Town Treasurer	\$17,696.00

The following Hunting and Fishing Licenses were issued for the year 1957:

259 Resident Cit. Fishing at \$3.25	\$841.75
218 Resident Cit. Hunting at \$3.25	708.50
68 Resident Cit. Sporting at \$5.25	357.00
41 Minor Fishing at \$1.25	51.25
42 Female Fishing at \$2.25	94.50
1 Minor Trapping at \$2.25	2.25
1 Resident Cit. Trapping at \$7.75	7.75
2 Non-Resident Fishing at \$2.75	5.50
1 Spec. Non-Resident Fishing at \$7.75	7.75
3 Duplicate Licenses at \$.50	1.50
<u>44</u> Sporting (Free)	<u>- --</u>
680 Total Collected	\$2077.75
Fees to Town Treasury	<u>158.25</u>
Paid to Commonwealth of Mass.	
Division of Fisheries and Game	\$1919.50

Acting for the Board of Registrars, the Town Clerk's Department filed all Census slips, made records of all residents brought in by the Census Takers, revised and brought up to date the voting list of the Town of Saugus which numbers 9998.

In addition to the foregoing activities, records were made of all Town Meetings and all meetings of the Board of Selectmen.

The total cost of operating the Town Clerk's Department for the year was:

Salary	\$995.00	
Expenses	<u>765.00</u>	\$1760.00

0000

1957 Report of the
Town Collector's Department

Town of Saugus

Ruth E. Stevens
January 15, 1958

To the Town Manager:

I hereby submit my report as Town Collector for the Town of Saugus for the year ending December 31, 1957:

Tax bills were mailed and taxes collected as itemized in the following schedule:

	1957 Commitments	Amount Collected	Abated	Refunds	Tax titles	Balance 12/31/57
Real Estate Taxes	\$1,644,689.05	\$1,504,723.46	\$67,277.92	\$10,246.96	\$302.43	\$82,632.20
Personal Property	134,119.85	129,982.17	490.68	9.73		3,656.73
Sewer Rentals added to taxes	565.00	474.50				90.50
App. sewers added	832.05	792.24			7.64	32.17
Int. on sewers	226.63	216.27			2.75	7.61
App. Sidewalk Taxes	596.08	527.63		13.40		81.85
Int. on App. Sidewalk	186.43	165.86		4.82		25.39
Water Liens Added to Taxes						
Poll Taxes	14,114.22	10,617.27		36.85		3,533.80
Sewer Rentals	9,906.00	9,712.00	116.00	2.00		80.00
Water	9,811.50	8,774.50	2.50			1,034.50
Motor Vehicle Excise	164,168.64	143,235.40	598.46	192.65		20,527.43
Veterans Benefits	200,560.79	163,264.52	9,220.63	3,008.90		31,084.54
Reimbursements	5,050.65	5,050.65				-- --
Public Welfare	2,842.82	2,553.12	81.68			208.02
Old Age Assistance-						
State	83,790.07	83,790.07				-- --
Old Age Assistance-						
Cities and Towns	10,672.37	10,295.89				376.48
Aid to Dep. Children	6,735.48	4,004.43				2,731.05
Disability Assistance	7,180.35	7,180.35				-- --
Totals	\$2,296,047.98	\$2,085,360.33	\$77,787.87	\$13,515.31	\$312.82	\$146,102.27

200

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1000

100

1000

[illegible]

5

10

10

四

1

一、

6

4

200

100

10

41

卷之四

22
 (1)
 22
 22
 (1)
 22

111

10

—

—

2

2

3
1
1
1

12

20

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

The following Tax Collector's Fees were collected during the year 1957:

Trailer Fees	\$1070.00
Water Lien Releases	14.00
Tax Certificates	<u>622.00</u>
Paid to Town Treasurer	\$1706.00

The cost of operating the Town Collector's Department for the year of 1957 was as follows:

Salaries	\$11,180.00
Expenses	<u>2,052.00</u>
Total	\$13,232.00

Respectfully submitted:

Town Collector.

The following are the accounts of the same:

and the other side:

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

The total of accounts, the two following:

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900.

- 1 -

Mr. Daniel E. McLean
Town Manager
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. McLean:

Since assuming the duties of the Superintendent of Buildings on November 15, 1956, the Building Department under my supervision has successfully undertaken many and varied tasks in our school buildings and in our public buildings. A number of these projects must be classed as major undertakings, and of course the largest single project would be the renovating of the old Emerson School. Operating on a limited appropriation of \$3000.00, by virtue of a special article, the Building Department personnel undertook this project during the winter months preparing the building for the major repairs to be completed during the summer.

We were handicapped somewhat because while doing this work, the department still had to take care of other general maintenance duties. I want to add at this time that the school custodians, under the direction of the School Committee, helped us considerably during the summer by replacing many broken windows throughout the schools. Considering the fact that we had only three men working on this project we were very fortunate in getting an excellent job completed in time for school opening.

Of course there were no funds available in the \$3000.00 to allow for new toilet facilities at this school,

- 2 -

but in the month of December we were able to replace the old slate urinal with six modern urinals. We were able to accomplish this, because the Building Department already had two urinals in stock, and by purchasing four more were able to contract for the labor only. In the coming year I hope we will be able to replace the old toilets with a modern type.

SWEETSER SCHOOL: The Town Meeting of 1957 appropriated \$3000.00 to rewire and relight one half the Sweetser School, but we were fortunate in acquiring an excellent electrician in our department, Mr. William Skanes, making it possible for us to rewire the school completely for \$2150.00. We were able to increase the number of circuits in the building from 12 to 46, thereby making the school safe for any future adding of electrical equipment. This project at the Sweetser School was completed with the best of materials and workmanship, but still at a great saving to the Town. With the money saved on this project alone, the department was able to buy modern light fixtures for the Emerson School and also a new Master Clock for the bells at the Jr. High School.

ROBY SCHOOL: At this school we replaced four old fashioned toilets with modern fixtures, and hope in the future to be able to modernize all the sanitary facilities, over a period of several years. This school is structurally in fairly good condition, but some of the floors should be repaired in 1958 if the Town Meeting appropriates the necessary funds. Some roof repairs were taken care of on this building, and

this being of slate construction, should last indefinitely. Also some plaster was repaired in the upstairs hall. The yard was hot-topped by the Public Works Department, which greatly improved the play area.

Centre School: This building is very old and therefore out-dated as a schoolhouse, but until the Town is able to afford a more modern building this department will endeavor to at least keep the general repairs and facilities up to date. Last winter during Christmas vacation we were able to paint all the classrooms, replace many of the old windows and locks, and sand and reseal the four classroom floors. This was done at a minimum expense to the town, with the work being done wholly by the Building Department men. Later on during the past fall, we were able to add a new toilet on the first floor. This helped greatly in the training of the handicapped children. The heating system is excellent in this building, having been installed only three years ago. Therefore, if necessary, it should not be too difficult to continue the use of this school.

Ballard School: The Ballard School is in excellent condition except for the roof, which should be replaced within the next few years. The Building Department did considerable work in the stairways on the northeast side of this school correcting an unsightly condition on the walls, caused by moisture. The roof also was repaired and new copper drains

- 4 -

were installed. This should prevent a condition that existed whereby the old drains would become clogged, causing water to remain on the roof indefinitely. The new cafeteria has been in use for nearly a full year, and is a great addition and improvement to this school. The town is very fortunate in having an excellent custodian in this building. Mr. McDonough works tirelessly to keep this school in A-1 condition, and thereby making the task of the Building Department easire.

North Saugus School: This school is similar to the Centre School, being of wood and very old, but it is in fairly good repair. We were not able to do too much on this building, but did replace some of the older type toilets. The department also replaced the wooden landing and step at the back door with concrete, thereby removing a hazardous condition.

Oaklandvale School: A new boiler was installed in this building during the past year because the old one had been condemned by the boiler inspector. There are two heating systems in this school that are used during the extreme cold weather. The main system is hot air oil fired, and is a fairly modern installation. The other system is steam, hand fired by coal and is used mostly during the extreme cold months of the year. I wish to add that it was through the cooperation of the School Committee allotting funds for two boilers, that made it possible for these

installations at the Oaklandvale and the Clifftondale Schools. One big problem that confronted the Building Department during the past summer was the large amount of broken windows. The Oaklandvale School alone had at one time a total of 45 broken panes. Through the cooperation of the Police Department, restitution for the damage was made by the parents of the young boys responsible.

Felton School: This school is also one of our older wooden type buildings, but is serviceable and in fairly good repair at this time. A new fire escape was added to the front of this building during the past year and it eliminated a hazardous condition that existed since the school was built. We were able to get this job completed with a savings of approximately \$700.00, and later on during the year this money plus an equal amount from the Building Department was used very wisely in hot-topping the school yard.

Clifftondale School: The Clifftondale School is also one of our older schools, but being of masonry construction, it is in good repair other than the general painting of the interior. A new boiler was installed in this building during the summer months, at a cost of \$3500.00. This money was transferred to the Building Department by the School Committee, and their action made it possible for us to do many other projects that would have been dropped because of lack of funds. This new boiler is oil fired and is

- 6 -

a great improvement over the old one. It eliminates the dust and dirt throughout the school and allows the custodian more time for other duties. One major project I would like to complete in 1958 is the hot-topping of this school yard.

Lynnhurst School: This is a small school with three rooms and it needs a great deal of work to bring the building up to standard. The biggest problem is getting the interior and the exterior painted. It is my intention to at least get some of the interior completed during the February vacation period. Of course the exterior will have to be done when the weather permits.

Veterans Memorial School: I would like to be able to state that this building, being in use only five years, is still in excellent condition, but I am forced to admit that many things are needed to be done here. We had some roof repairs done during the past year, one exterior door replaced, many locks repaired on interior and exterior doors, and some tile on the office walls need to be replaced. Some work has been done on the oil burners and boilers, and at the present time new pipe hangers are being put on most all the water lines and steam pipes under the floors. We were very fortunate in discovering this serious condition before some of the pipes let go and put the school out of commission. The actual cost won't be too great to correct this condition,

but it is my belief that these incidents should not be happening to a building only five or six years old.

Jr. High School: The biggest major problem the town has relative to the schools is the Central Jr. High School, formerly the old High School. This building has been neglected for many years, and it will require many thousands of dollars to bring it up to standard. Structurally the building itself is in fairly good condition, but the floors, lighting system, the heating plant and the roof needs attention in the near future. It is my belief that if the town meeting appropriated fifteen or twenty thousand dollars each year for a period of three or four years, this building could be brought up to the standard required for a modern school building. The addition built in 1932 is still in very good condition and other than the general maintenance, there are no big problems here. One condition that exists in this building and which should be corrected, is the hours that the custodians work. There are three custodians who work during the day, the last one finishing at 6:00 o'clock at night. Because of this there is only about a three hour period when classes are not in session and only one man to work during that period.

New High School: The Town at this time has not accepted this school from the contractor, but the Building Department has had to take over the maintenance because the

- 8 -

guarantee period has run out on the building and any accessories. There are some items that still must be taken care of by the contractor, because the trouble developed during the guarantee period. The mere fact that the Building Department has taken over the maintenance of this newschool, means an added expense alone on the electrical supplies needed throughout the building. The fluorescent fixtures needed each year, have greatly increased.

Police-Fire Station: One of our better public buildings is the Police and Fire Station. I want to express my appreciation to Chief Maguire for his cooperation in taking care of most of the maintenance in his station. By doing this work, the firemen have lessened the load greatly on this small department. One important repair that should be made on this building in 1958 is the roof. It is well over the 20 year guarantee period and several bad leaks have developed, especially around the copper flashing.

Pumping Station: Some work on the parapet masonry wall must be done in 1958 at the pumping station but other than this one project the building is in good repair.

Library: This building is generally considered in good condition, but some work should be done on the main floor because of the worn condition of the linoleum. The buttress walls at the entrance need repointing, but that

- 9 -

would not be considered a major repair.

In addition to the work noted on our public buildings, there were hundreds of items classed as minor repairs that were too numerous to mention. I believe the Town is fortunate in having three men in this department who can do the many and varied types of maintenance work encountered.

Cost to operate the Building Department in 1957 was as follows:

| | | |
|------------------|---|-------------|
| Salaries | - | \$29,089.30 |
| General Expenses | - | 32,575.00 |

Included in the general expenses is a transfer from the School Committee of \$4500.00 and \$1500.00 transferred from the Finance Committee.

The statistical report for the department is as follows:

| <u>Type</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Value</u> |
|---|---------------|----------------|
| Dwellings | 119 | \$1,246,400.00 |
| Garages (residential) | 10 | 7,700.00 |
| Repairs - (residential)
or additions | 131 | 102,570.00 |
| Repairs or additions
(Commercial) | 18 | 64,350.00 |
| Meat Market & Restaurant | 1 | 20,000.00 |
| Bake Shop | 1 | 5,000.00 |
| Bait Shop | 1 | 350.00 |
| Liquor Lounge | 1 | 13,000.00 |

- 10 -

| <u>Type</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Value</u> |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|
| Bank | 1 | \$ 50,000.00 |
| Sheds | 3 | 9,000.00 |
| Greenhouses | 1 | 300.00 |
| Gasoline Station | 1 | 12,000.00 |
| Retail Stores | 2 | <u>57,000.00</u> |
| | Total | \$1,590,370.00 |

Revenue taken in is as follows:

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| Building Permits | - | 1,951.00 |
| Electrical Permits | - | 1,033.00 |
| Overhanging sign permits | - | 20.00 |
| Removal of Gravel | - | 160.00 |
| Rental of T. H. Auditorium | - | 60.00 |
| Reimbursement for property damage | | <u>249.92</u> |
| | | \$ 3,413.92 |

In conclusion I want to say that even though I have been with this department only a short time, it has been a pleasure to work under the direction of a Town Manager who shows the interest in each department and cooperates at all times whether the project in question be large or small. I realize that the Building Department's job is a continual fight against the elements and time, in trying to keep our public buildings in top shape, but with your cooperation in the future as it has been in the past, I am sure that the Town of Saugus will benefit greatly, and be proud of all our school buildings.

Walter J. Daniels
Supt. of Bldg.

1957 Report of the Police Department

Town of Saugus

Police Department
Roland E. Mansfield
January 15, 1958

- 1 -

To The Town Manager:

I hereby submit to you the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1957.

The roster of the department is as follows:

CHIEF

Roland E. Mansfield

CAPTAIN

Fred Forni

SERGEANTS

James F. Maher
Carl G. W. Pearson

Charles N. Wormstead
Ernest A. Dunham

REGULAR PATROLMEN

William F. Cahill
Rosario A. Bucchiere
Walter J. Elsmore
Ralph E. Pace
Joseph Markowski
David C. Osgood
Edward A. Falasca
Donald M. Petere

Edgar T. McKenney
Edward F. Newbury
John J. McLaughlin
Joseph P. A. Collette
James A. Monico
Francis X. Meredith
Martin J. Maillet
Howard W. Long

(One vacancy)

RESERVE PATROLMEN

Warren G. Harding
Leroy Valyou, Jr.

William A. Calhoun

(Two vacancies)

SPECIAL OFFICERS

Harold R. Atkinson
Frank A. Bond
Minor Brown
Walter J. Daniels
*Earle Dumas
*Howard M. Harnum

*Charles R. Babcock, Jr.
Frederick A. Bonsal
Henry Burke
Douglas Day
*Welcome W. Goss
Clarence W. Howard

- 2 -

*Phillips A. Hull
 John Keane
 *Benjamin A. MacGlashing
 *John E. Mansfield
 *Jack J. Nicosia
 *Elmer Peart
 Alfred W. Powers
 *Lloyd W. Reynolds
 *Edward Shipulsky
 *Robert Sterling, Jr.
 *Everett Vickary

Barbara Jones
 John F. Keane
 Michael J. Mancuso, Jr.
 *Raymond E. Mansfield
 George T. O'Brien
 Richard Porter
 *John M. Robertson
 *Guy M. Rupright
 John V. Spencer
 *George F. Sullivan
 *James Wiswall

* Uniformed

AUXILLIARY POLICE

Earl Anthony
 George Carbone
 Luther Cluff
 Thomas Dow
 Kenneth Green
 James Hill
 Adelbert Libby
 Robert J. Maguire
 Leonard D. Moriello
 Harry Nich, Jr.
 Edward Paynter
 Colin Rees
 George H. Ross
 James O. Smith
 James E. Stevens, Jr.
 William Webster

Marshall Campbell
 Warren Denley
 Stanley Edgecomb
 Freeman Gallant
 James Hartigan
 John F. LePelley
 Robert Lumsden
 James McGill
 Harry Nelson
 Joseph J. Panarello
 Clayton Perry
 Joseph Robertson
 Henry Smith
 Frank P. Stanio
 Richard F. Varney
 Herbert Wilson

GENERAL ELECTRIC COMPANY GUARDS

Edward E. Anderson
 Bernard A. Conrad
 John F. Galvin
 Francis F. Glines
 Alfred J. Hutchinson
 Cornelious F. McCool
 George W. Oxley
 Evan B. Roberts
 Thomas E. Tupper
 Harold E. Tyler

Frederick L. Bartlett
 Francis J. Cunningham
 Richard A. Girard
 Arnold C. Hult
 Lewis A. Johnson
 James J. McMullen
 Ralph P. Richards
 Carl R. Southwick
 Lloyd F. Tuttle

LYNN WATER SHEDS GUARDS

Francis L. Cusick

Albert R. Fallon

- 3 -

SCHOOL JANITORS

Robert Bertrand
Ernest Coy
Ernest Dascoli
Norman LeBlanc
Richard Nickerson

Ervin Bowley
Richard Curra
Edmund Gibbons
Thomas McDonough
Benjamin J. Obdens

During the year 1957, 560 arrests were made by this department. This is an extremely large number for a department of this size to make. These figures show two distinct, definite facts: first, that the members of the police department are alert and second, the very urgent need for additional manpower.

I feel that it is quite important that I mention the fact that of those persons arrested 415 were non-residents of Saugus. This means that but 25% live here and are our neighbors.

The offenses for which arrests were made are broken down as follows: bribery 1; delinquency 45; A.W.O.L., 1; Drunkenness 169; fornication 1; gaming 7; lewdness 2; open and gross lewdness 3; op.inf.lig. 49; op. to endanger 16; leaving scene of accident 12; speeding 91; all other motor vehicle vio. 82; neglect 1; non-support 7; vio. probation 4; burglarious tools 3; adultery 1; run-a-way 3; assault 6; robbery 2; kidnapping 1; b.e. and larc. 3; with intent to commit larceny 5; larceny 31; receiving stolen prop. 1; trespass 6; using M.V.W/O auth. 6 and destruction of property 1.

Disposition of cases was made in the following manner:

- 4 -

appealed 3; arrested for other auth. 24; discharged 6; dismissed 22; filed 82; fined 261; held for grand jury 15, probation 43; released 78; sentenced to House of Correction 26.

Fines and costs assessed and payable to the Town of Saugus amounted to \$6,843.00.

There were 28 females and 45 juveniles arrested and included in the 560 arrests reported.

During 1957 there were 5,937 reports and complaints registered and they may be broken down into the following categories: accidents reported 316; animals lost 135; animals found 113; animals killed or injured 211; animals killed by police 52; assaults 29; autos stolen 31; stolen autos recovered 51; b. and e. attempts 108; defective street lights 502; defects in sidewalks or streets 87; dog bites reported 111; disturbances 163; domestic trouble 32; doors and windows found open 686; drunken persons 68; fires 118; lanterns placed at dang. locations 21; larceny 236; lights found burning 147; persons reported missing 77; missing persons found 44; notified or investigated for other authorities 163; property lost 105; property found 129; property damaged 255; prowlers and peepers 42; runaway children 3; women or girls accosted 13; all others 1,889.

During the year 486 investigations were made; 554 parking tags issued; 1,044 summonses served and 348 persons were conveyed by ambulance to various hospitals and rest homes.

- 5 -

Total value of property stolen was \$23,021.53 of which property to the value of \$3,546.37 was recovered by the police.

These figures were compiled and report submitted by Capt. Forni.

ACCIDENTS

The picture to be drawn from the report submitted by Sergeant Charles Wormstead, whose duties include the keeping of records of automobile accidents occurring in Saugus, is much better than that of 1956.

This is because 1957 records show a decrease of 215 accidents. We feel that the elimination of nearly all the cut-throughs on Broadway accounts for a great part of this drop, but we also believe that the attitude of the members of this department contributed to a considerable extent. This can be shown by the number of persons prosecuted for motor vehicle laws violations, which most certainly have a beneficial effect in the way and manner automobiles are operated in this town.

Any thing further in eliminating accidents can be accomplished in practically no other way than the addition of men to the department.

- 6 -

" January 14, 1958

To: Chief Roland E. Mansfield
From: Sergeant Charles N. Wormstead 3rd.
Subject: Motor Vehicle Accidents Reported to This Department from January 1st 1957 to December 31st 1957.

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|----------|
| Types of Accidents----- | Page I |
| Fatal Accident Victims----- | Page II |
| Number of Operators and Passengers----- | Page III |
| Number of Resident and Non-Resident Operators----- | Page III |
| Ages of all Operators Involved in Accidents----- | Page IV |
| Time Accidents Occurred----- | Page V |
| Locations with Number of Accidents at Each Location--- | Page VI |
| Summary----- | Page VII |

TYPES OF ACCIDENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Total Accidents Reports----- | 358 |
| Personal Injury Accidents Reported----- | 236 |
| Property Damage Accidents Reported----- | 92 |
| Pedestrian Accidents Reported----- | 19 |
| Bicycle Accidents Reported----- | 3 |
| Sled Accident Reported----- | 3 |
| Motor Vehicle in Collision with a Train----- | 2 |
| Fatal Accidents Reported----- | 3 |

- 8 -

II

FATAL ACCIDENTS REPORTED AND INVESTIGATEDPEDESTRAIN

Lloyd F. Osier, Bristol, Maine. Age 59, was killed on Broadway, April 12th, 1957 at 7:14 P.M.

PASSENGER

John N. Bonomo, #2 Hart Street, Wakefield, Mass. Age 27, was killed on Water Street, Saugus, Mass., August 11th, 1957 at 7:10 P.M.

OPERATOR AND PASSENGER

Joseph E. Scalfani, #51 Walnut Street, Everett, Mass. Age 17, was killed on Broadway, Saugus, Mass., with him in the same vehicle was John J. Keefe, Jr., #44 Revere Street, Everett, Mass. Age 16. Accident occurred on November 11, 1957, at 12:35 P.M.

- 9 -

III

OPERATORS AND PASSENGERS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Total Operators in All Accidents----- | 648 |
| Total Operators and Passengers in Accidents----- | 876 |
| Total Operators and Passengers Injured----- | 420 |

RESIDENTS AND NON-RESIDENTS

| | |
|--|-----|
| Total Resident Operators in Accidents----- | 138 |
| Total Non-Resident Operators in Accidents----- | 510 |

TIME ACCIDENTS OCCURRED (A.M. & P.M.)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Total Number of A.M. Accidents----- | 139 |
| Total Number of P.M. Accidents----- | 210 |

- 10 -

IV

AGES OF OPERATORS INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS

| | | |
|--|-----------------------------|-----|
| Group #1. | 16-19----- | 67 |
| " #2. | 20-24----- | 62 |
| " #3. | 25-34----- | 131 |
| " #4. | 35-44----- | 93 |
| " #5. | 45-54----- | 93 |
| " #6. | 55-64----- | 84 |
| " #7. | 65-74----- | 22 |
| " #8. | 75 years old and above----- | 7 |
| Ages not stated in reported accidents----- | | 89 |
| Total----- | | 648 |

- 11 -

V

TIME ACCIDENTS OCCURRED

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| Midnight to 12:59 A.M. | 14 |
| 1:00 A.M. to 1:59 A.M. | 22 |
| 2:00 A.M. to 2:59 A.M. | 14 |
| 3:00 A.M. to 3:59 A.M. | 4 |
| 4:00 A.M. to 4:59 A.M. | 7 |
| 5:00 A.M. to 5:59 A.M. | 2 |
| 6:00 A.M. to 6:59 A.M. | 10 |
| 7:00 A.M. to 7:59 A.M. | 22 |
| 8:00 A.M. to 8:59 A.M. | 15 |
| 9:00 A.M. to 9:59 A.M. | 9 |
| 10:00 A.M. to 10:59 A.M. | 8 |
| 11:00 A.M. to 11:59 A.M. | 12 |
| Noon to 12:59 P.M. | 14 |
| 1:00 P.M. to 1:59 P.M. | 12 |
| 2:00 P.M. to 2:59 P.M. | 11 |
| 3:00 P.M. to 3:59 P.M. | 15 |
| 4:00 P.M. to 4:59 P.M. | 24 |
| 5:00 P.M. to 5:59 P.M. | 20 |
| 6:00 P.M. to 6:59 P.M. | 15 |
| 7:00 P.M. to 7:59 P.M. | 21 |
| 8:00 P.M. to 8:59 P.M. | 15 |
| 9:00 P.M. to 9:59 P.M. | 23 |
| 10:00 P.M. to 10:59 P.M. | 18 |

- 12 -

VI

LOCATIONS WITH NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AT EACH LOCATION

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Adams Avenue-----2 | Main Street-----15 |
| Baker Street----- 1 | Makepeace Street- 1 |
| Ballard Street----10 | Myrtle Street---- 1 |
| Bennett Highway---10 | Newhall Street--- 1 |
| Bristow Street---- 4 | Oaklandvale Ave-- 1 |
| Broadway-----142 | Oakpoint Road---- 1 |
| Central Street----13 | Pearson Street--- 3 |
| Chestnut Street--- 1 | Purtain Road----- 1 |
| Churchill Street-- 1 | Richard Street--- 2 |
| Columbus Avenue--- 1 | Salem Turnpike---41 |
| Ernest Street----- 1 | Saville Street--- 3 |
| Essex Street-----11 | School Street---- 1 |
| Fairmount Avenue-- 2 | Staff Road----- 1 |
| Felton Street----- 2 | Summer Street---- 2 |
| Garfield Avenue--- 1 | Vine Street----- 1 |
| Grove Street----- 1 | Walnut Street----36 |
| Hamilton Avenue--- 1 | Washington Avenue 1 |
| Howard Street----- 1 | Water Street----- 6 |
| Jackson Street---- 1 | Winter Street---- 5 |
| Johnson Terrace--- 1 | Woodbury Avenue-- 1 |
| Lincoln Avenue----27 | |

Total Accidents-----358

- 13 -

VII

In summary I am pleased to report that this year the number of accidents occurring in the Town of Saugus have decreased from 573 reported in 1956 to 358 reported in 1957. This is a reduction of 215 accidents.

In 1955, Clief Mansfield made a survey of all accidents that had occurred at cut-throughs on the Newburyport Turnpike (Broadway) in an effort to have some of the most dangerous cut-throughs eliminated. He reported his findings to the State, and the result was that many of these dangerous cut-throughs have been eliminated, and the new type reduction speed lane constructed at the present cut-throughs.

In my opinion the elimination of these dangerous cut-throughs and the construction of the new type reduction speed lanes are the major reasons for our reduction in accidents during 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles N. Wormstead 3rd
Sergeant of Police,
Saugus Police Department. "

- 14 -

INSPECTOR

This department is functioning with but one plain clothes man, Sergeant Ernest Dunham.

Sergeant Dunham is as usual, doing an excellent job, but it is an imposition on him to require him to work the hours now necessitated because of lack of assistance. It is imperative that he be given help if we are to maintain the excellent record we have acquired during the past years.

"January 1958

Roland E. Mansfield
Chief of Police
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Chief:

I herewith submit to you my report for the year 1957 as Sergeant Inspector of the Saugus Police.

During the past year I have investigated approximately 300 complaints and caused most of them to be satisfactorily settled to all concerned.

The duties of Inspector, as you know, require a great variety of duties. Some of which take us beyond the regular working hours of regular members of our Department and he has to sacrifice many of his off duty hours on such work as well as his days off in court. I will say I find myself in court pretty often especially on my day off.

We have always been rated pretty high in this Depart-

- 15 -

ment and I feel that we do more police work than any city or town in the state in comparison to size.

We have cut our breaks down to about 60 compared to 80 the previous year. Eighteen of these were cleaned up and some are partial because we feel we know who the culprits are but have been unable to locate them.

Out of 38 major larcenies, 28 have been cleaned up. We have had many more minor larcenies of less consequence.

We had 4 robberies during the past year. Two of these were cleaned up and the third is now in our courts.

We have also had several cases of morals which are all closed due to good police work.

Thousands of dollars have been saved for our merchants through the apprehension of men and women who have passed bad checks in this town. Restitution has been made in most cases but a few had to be tried in our courts.

Many more cases probably would have been cleaned up had I had some more help.

A man should be attached to the inspectors to help investigate and to take care of the clerical work and the filing which does pile up.

Last but not least, a car should be at the inspectors disposal. Many times I have needed a car but find either one or the other car is in the garage being repaired and have been forced to use my own private car.

- 16 -

In closing, I wish to thank you, the members of this department, Town Officials and members of the School Department and all others who ably assisted me in helping to minimize crime in this town.

Very truly yours,

Ernest A. Dunham
Sgt. Inspector "

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The Police Department experienced its busiest year in 1957. The Town is growing and with it the work and duties of the Police Department grows proportionately. We make more arrests and have more accidents than any community of comparable or larger population I know of. Why these conditions exist is not quite plain. Perhaps because of our geographic location, so close to Boston and with two heavily travelled state highways traversing our town, is a great contributing factor. We do know that 75% of our crimes are committed by persons from other communities, so it is not that the citizens of Saugus are less law abiding than those of other communities. Whatever the reason, the facts are there - we are pressed hard to keep crime at the minimum now enjoyed. More police officers are badly needed. There has been no addition made to this department since 1954. I feel that this is not a healthy condition and does not show the progress which should naturally be expected.

- 17 -

I recommend that the addition of several police officers be made immediately before a situation arises that may cause us embarrassment.

The records of this department are not being kept in a satisfactory manner. Again this is due to lack of personnel and not indifference of any members of the police force. A female clerk should be appointed. She could then release officers for police duties and provide better, more satisfactory results.

I recommend that this be done at once.

The Police Department is without an ambulance following an accident last September 2nd. The ambulance, which was of the year 1941, was adjudged as being of too little value to warrant the cost of repairs, and since that time we have been using an ambulance of the Civilian Defense Department. Again this is an old machine and has proven very undependable.

I recommend that a new, modern ambulance be purchased this year.

In conclusion, I wish to express my thanks to you, Mr. Manager, the members of the Police Department and all other Town Officials and private citizens who have made my duties lighter and more pleasant. I wish to especially thank the members of the Auxiliary Police Unit for their splendid cooperation at all times. They have contributed a great deal of time for which they have received no recompense unless it be

- 18 -

the satisfaction of a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Roland E. Mansfield
Chief of Police

1

The Honorable Board of Health
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The following is my report for 1957.

119 Plumbing permits were issued for new structures and 261 remodeling permits for various fixtures. 119 permits were issued for septic tanks and effluent systems, and applications processed for 25 sewer connections which were installed. 21 permits were issued for constructing cesspools and blind drains for old buildings.

27 drain layers licenses, 7 permits for the transportation of night soil, 2 permits for maintaining dumps, 8 permits to transport butcher's waste, and 11 permits for transportation of garbage were issued.

Permits issued under Chapter 94 of the General Laws are the following: Ice Cream dealers and stores, 80. Milk (stores) 86, (dealers) 30 - Oleomargarine 34 - Mfg. of frozen desserts or ice cream mix, 6 - non-alcoholic beverages, 1 - meat processing plants, 2.

One hundred twenty samples of milk and ice cream were taken and analyzed, also the water from three wells. Our laboratory is located in the basement of the Sweetser School, and is approved by the State Department of Public Health.

Acting under Chapter 140 of the General Laws and the Regulations of the Board of Health, 368 permits for

- 2 -

cabins and motels and 3 permits for trailer coach parks were issued. All of these were inspected periodically.

We also issued 3 permits for Kindergartens, 4 for convalescent homes, 3 infant boarding homes, 1 boarding home for the aged, and one hospital license.

119 animal permits were issued to keep live stock, 37 licenses to sell anti-freeze and denatured alcohol in filling stations and hardware stores.

The dog bites continue to average about the same every year, 173 bites. A check has to be made of each person bitten, and a quarantine slip given to the owner of the dog involved. Three stray dogs (owner unknown) were also quarantined as they had bitten people. We have to pay \$1.00 per day for 14 days where we board them. This procedure is required by Statute Law.

This department also issued 123 burial permits for people who died in Saugus.

Also 766 complaints about garbage and 314 complaints about rubbish, 51 for overflowing cesspools, 13 for illegal dumping and 47 miscellaneous complaints were investigated and clarified to the satisfaction of the complainants.

We worked in cooperation with the Board of Assessors in turning over to them all remodeling and alterations of old dwellings so that they could revalue the same; also all animals housed within the Town of Saugus.

- 3 -

As in previous years, it was mandatory for me to attend meetings in Boston or other places in the Commonwealth when scheduled, to acquaint the Board of Health with the new laws, etc.

I also have to make reports to the Division of Sanitary Engineering, Department of Public Health, Division of Live Stock Disease Control, Division of Child Welfare, and the Food and Drug Division of the Commonwealth.

The Town of Saugus has given permission to the Town of Wakefield to dump in our town dump on upper Main Street for the sum of \$15,000.00 per year, with the agreement that we maintain the dump and provide a caretaker. With proper supervision and maintainance, we will have a dump in this location for twenty-five years.

During the year I submitted a list of streets to the Town Manager for their inclusion in a sewer program in the order of their necessity.

Again I earnestly request that the town provide a full time clerk, due to the growth of the town. This department has grown the same as any other department. Revenue taken in by the department totaled \$3,390.89 in 1957.

In conclusion I would like to thank the members of the Board of Health, the Public Health Nurse, the clerk, the Town Manager, and all other departments who have assisted me

- 4 -

and cooperated with me in the performance of duties during the year 1957.

Very truly yours,

John V. Spencer
John V. Spencer
Health Agent

APPROVED

Edward S. F. Allen M.D.
Harry Westgrove
Peter L. Grady

SAUGUS BOARD OF HEALTH

Board of Health
Town Hall
Saugus, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report as Public Health Nurse for the year ending December 31, 1957.

1. Tuberculosis

| | |
|---|-----|
| Total number of home visits ----- | 79 |
| Number of cases reported ----- | 9 |
| Number of cases admitted to Sanatoria----- | 8 |
| Number of deaths ----- | 1 |
| Number X-rayed at Essex Sanatorium ----- | 49 |
| No. of pupils patch tested in grades 1 ----- | 294 |
| No. of pupils patch tested in Kindergartens ----- | 78 |

Pupils of the High School will be done in January 1958.

Fewer X-rays were taken at the Essex Sanatorium this year as the Mobile Unit was brought to Saugus the week of April 8th. It was stationed in the yard of the Junior High School.

| | |
|------------------------------|------|
| Number of X-rays taken ----- | 1657 |
|------------------------------|------|

2. Dental Clinic

It is my duty to transport school children needing dental care to this clinic every Tuesday and Thursday. This is held at the Cliftondale School.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Total number of visits ----- | 361 |
| Number of new patients ----- | 118 |

- 2 -

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Number of old patients ----- | 86 |
| Number of extractions ----- | 113 |
| Number of fillings ----- | 79 |
| Number of cleanings ----- | 165 |
| Number of treatments ----- | 4 |

3. Each month cards are sent out to parents of infants four months of age to remind them to have their children immunized against Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of cards sent out to date ----- | 389 |
|--|-----|

4. Well Child Conference

The Well Child Conference is conducted the first and third Wednesdays of each month at the Legion Hall. Walter V. Gilman, M. D. is in charge of this clinic.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Total Number of visits ----- | 277 |
| Number of new patients ----- | 49 |
| Number of old patients ----- | 90 |
| Number of patients immunized ----- | 42 |
| Number of patients vaccinated ----- | 20 |
| Number of patients re-vaccinated ----- | 3 |
| Number of patients receiving polio inoculations ---- | 78 |
| Number of clinics held ----- | 20 |

5. Immunization Clinics

Clinics for immunization against Diphtheria, Tetanus and Pertussis were held at the Board of Health office on October 5th, November 2nd and December 7th for the first graders and

- 3 -

Kindergartens.

Total number of inoculations given ----- 99

6. Inspections

Number of Nursing Homes ----- 4

Number of Homes for the aged ----- 1

Number of Boarding Homes for children ----- 3

7. Premature Babies

The premature Baby Law states that the Board of Health is liable for the care of premature infants weighing five and one half pounds or less at birth providing that the parents are unable to pay, and application is made within ten days after birth, and providing that the parents have a legal settlement in the town.

Number of premature births ----- 34

Number of applications made for assistance ----- 8

Number of applicants assisted ----- 1

8. Asian Flue Clinic

A clinic was held for the inoculation of school children against Asian Flue at the Saugus General Hospital.

Number of pupils inoculated ----- 1276

Asian Flue vaccine was administered to the town employees by Edwin B. Faulkner, M.D.

Number inoculated ----- 138

9. Contagious Diseases reported to Board of Health

- 4 -

| <u>Disease</u> | <u>No. of Cases</u> |
|---|---------------------|
| Chicken Pox ----- | 44 |
| German Measles ----- | 6 |
| Measles ----- | 18 |
| Mumps ----- | 8 |
| Scarlet Fever ----- | <u>5</u> |
| Total ----- | 81 |
| Reportable non-contagious - Dog Bites ----- | 173 |

10. Salk Vaccine Program

Mothers who collected for the "March of Dimes" were inoculated by Dr. Carp at the Clifftondale Methodist Church in February.

Number of inoculations given ----- 210

Third inoculations

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Elementary Schools ----- | 1526 |
| Pre-school children ----- | 1256 |
| High School ----- | 694 |
| Booster shots for 1954 group ----- | <u>106</u> |
| Total ----- | 3582 |

At this time I wish to express my deepest gratitude to the Graduate Nurses and School Nurses, without whose assistance it would have been impossible to complete this program.

I have performed various clerical duties, planned clinic programs which included having consent cards signed and

- 5 -

collected, contacted volunteer workers, doctors and nurses.

I have investigated and checked all settlement cases and patients in need of assistance.

I have attended several health conferences conducted at various times by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health, New England Health Institute, Massachusetts State Nurses Association and Staff Educational Program of Public Health Nurses of Northeastern District.

I have received a certificate in the Basic Course of Civil Defense Nursing during a thirteen weeks period given at Topsfield. I have received a teaching certificate from the Massachusetts Civil Defense Corps. given at an all day Institute held at Topsfield.

At this time I wish to express my sincere gratitude to the members of the Board, Mr. John V. Spencer, Agent, Clerk, Doctors and School Department for their very fine cooperation in carrying out the various projects for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Mildred H. Derrah R.N.

Mildred H. Derrah, R.N.
Public Health Nurse

APPROVED

Edward J. Faulkner
Harry B. Wentworth
Peter L. Brady
BOARD OF HEALTH

Saugus School Committee

Members

| | | <u>Term
Expires</u> |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Dr. John L. Silver, Chairman | 35 Main Street | 1959 |
| George A. McCarrier | 31 Prospect Street | 1959 |
| James W. Currier | 36 Stone Street | 1959 |
| Paul A. Haley | 168 Essex Street | 1959 |
| Robert M. Braid | 11 Allison Road | 1959 |

Superintendent of Schools

Rhoden B. Eddy 9 Myrtle Street

Administrative Assistant to Superintendent

Anna V. Jacobs 504 Central Street

Senior Clerk

Betty M. Chamberlain 18 Nason Road

Office of Superintendent of Schools

Hours when schools are in session 8:30 A.M. -- 4:00 P.M.
School vacations 9:00 A.M. -- 4:00 P.M.

Telephone SAugus 8-0775

High School Principal

John A. W. Pearce 1 Stanton Street
Office telephones SAugus 8-2140 and SAugus 8-2299

Junior High School Principal

Ashton F. Davis 18 Granite Road
Office telephones SAugus 8-0260

Supervisors of Attendance

Frances R. McLaughlin, R. N. 504 Central Street
Telephones SAugus 8-2140 and SAugus 8-2299

School Physicians

Dr. Joseph O. Ward 40 Main Street
Dr. James A. Clark 545 Lincoln Avenue
Dr. Priscilla Flockton Becker 24 Main Street
Dr. Edwin B. Faulkner 31 Wendell

Head School Nurse

Frances R. McLaughlin, R.N. 504 Central Street
Telephones SAugus 8-0563, SAugus 8-0775 and SAugus 8-2299

Regular Hours of School Session

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|
| High School | 8:15 A.M. -- 2:15 P.M. |
| Junior High School | 8:25 A.M. -- 2:25 P.M. |
| Elementary Schools | 8:50 A.M. -- 11:30 A.M. |
| | 12:10 A.M. -- 2:00 P.M. |

REGULATION OF THE SAUGUS SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Age of Admission

To be admitted to Grade 1, a child must be 6 years old on or before January first following the opening of school in September.

Children residing in Saugus who do not meet the above age requirements may not transfer from private or public schools to Saugus schools during the school year.

Children, whose parents move to Saugus after school opening in September, and who do not meet the Saugus entrance age requirement for grade one, will not be admitted to the grade unless they have attended grade one in another city or town for at least one marking period.

"NO SCHOOL" SIGNALS

Elementary Schools

8:00 A.M. 2-2 (two rounds sounded) on fire alarm whistle means no school for first six grades and Special Class. Between 6:30 and 8:00 A.M. "no school" announcements will be given over radio stations, WNAC, WBZ, and WLYN.

High School and Junior High School

6:45 A.M. 2-2 (two rounds sounded) on fire alarm whistle means no school for grades seven through twelve. Between 6:30 and 8:00 A.M. "no school" announcements will be given over radio stations WNAC, WBZ, and WLYN.

School Calendar 1957 - 1958

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| First term: | Opens: September 4, 1957 |
| | Closes: December 20, 1957 |
| Second term: | Opens: January 2, 1958 |
| | Closes: February 21, 1958 |
| Third term: | Opens: March 3, 1958 |
| | Closes: April 18, 1958 |
| Fourth term: | Opens: April 28, 1958 |
| | Closes: Closing date depends on number of "no school" days. |
| No School Days: | October 9, 1957 Teachers Convention - November 11, 1957 Veterans Day - November 28 & 29, 1957 Thanksgiving Holidays - May 30, 1958 Memorial Day - April 4, 1958 Good Friday. |

Committee Meetings

Regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Mondays of each month at 8:00 P.M., except during July and August, at the Veterans Memorial School.

"At the regular meeting of the Saugus School Committee held on February 10, 1958 it was voted to accept the Report of the Superintendent of Schools as the Annual Report of the School Committee."

Dr. John L. Silver
Chairman

RESIGNATION - SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Mr. Jesse J. Morgan, Jr., resigned his position as Superintendent of Schools on July 30, 1957. At a Testimonial Banquet marking the occasion a host of friends paid him ---

"A Tribute ...

In July 1951 Mr. Jesse J. Morgan came to Saugus to accept the position of Superintendent of Schools. He is a real educator...

He exemplifies a man of courage in his convictions and one who is unafraid to speak his beliefs and to fight for the things that are right and good in education.

His aim as he worked in our town has been to promote better housing for our Saugus youth, better salaries for the school personnel, improve and add to the curriculum...

His true greatness lies in the conscientiousness of an honest purpose in life and a steady obedience to the rule which he knows to be right. He has dignified the calling of teaching... He is an outstanding civic leader co-operating with all groups working for better schools in Saugus and the professional, economic, social and civic status of all citizens.

He leaves with Saugus people the challenge to a greater appreciation and emphasis of the significant role of public education in our democratic way of life...

Mr. Jesse J. Morgan so lived and worked during his six years with us that what came to him as seed will go to the next generation as blossom and what came to him as blossom will go to the future citizens as fruit.

From dedicated endeavor we salute Jesse J. Morgan as a progressive educator, (and) an outstanding citizen."

1947. The first of these was the "The Great Gatsby" by F. Scott Fitzgerald, which was published in 1925 and is considered one of the best American novels of the 20th century. It is a story of a young man who becomes rich and then loses everything, and is a classic of the American literary canon.

* 11/11/11

[illegible]

...the ... of the ...

1. The Government has no intention of making any further concessions to the Communists.

...and the same is true of the other two.

It is the duty of the Government to protect the rights of its citizens and to maintain the peace and order of the country. The Government is committed to the principles of justice, equality, and freedom for all.

...and it is not possible to find any other source of information.

RETIREMENTS

BLANCHE M. LOVE, elementary school teacher in the Saugus Public Schools for 10 years, retired in November 1957.

VERA C. WENTWORTH, junior high school teacher and principal in the Saugus Public Schools for 36 years, retired in June 1957.

ALICE M. WILLIS, junior high school teacher in the Saugus Public Schools for 34 years, retired in June 1957.

We wish our retired teachers many happy years in retirement.

MEMORIALS

FRANCIS M. LANE, elementary school teacher in the Kansas public

Schools for 10 years, retired in November 1937.

MRS. C. WINTERBURN, junior high school teacher and principal in

the Kansas public Schools for 26 years, retired in June 1937.

ALICE M. WILLIS, junior high school teacher in the Kansas public

Schools for 34 years, retired in June 1937.

We wish our retired teachers many happy years in retirement.

Sixty-fifth Annual Report

To the Members of the School Committee
and the Citizens of Saugus:

In addition to the information usually found in a report of this nature, I am including a few comments and observations relative to my administration. The reactions of a new superintendent of schools to the system he has been chosen to administer are bound to have special interest to many parents and citizens.

I believe that we must seek continuously to find and develop procedures that will bring increased educational advantages to the whole Saugus pupil population. We must work together to attain higher levels of achievement (although I have respect for the levels already attained.) Following are some of the most important areas of effort that demand our thoughtful attention.

1. The area of curriculum (the school offering) improvement.
2. The 'time element' area. The length of the school day-the length of the periods in high school and junior high school-the time devoted to each school subject - the time we are devoting to teaching and reteaching certain subjects - the time teachers devote to school duties - and so on. Time bears an important relationship to the school efforts in many respects.
3. The organizational area. What can be done in the organization of our pupil body that will give greater emphasis to individual learning speed and effort? Can we not group pupils so that the schooling for all will be made more valuable and efficient. (Item 2. is involved here also.)
4. The 'school climate' area. Very briefly, what are the practices, the attitudes, the relationships within the staff, community attitudes, and so ^{on} that bear upon the living and learning conditions within our schools? Briefly, what can we do to make Saugus a place where pupils like to go to school and where teachers like to teach?

While I have made a simple division of four areas of educational effort demanding our attention, these areas are not, actually, distinct and separate from one another. They are partial sketches of a complete picture of the quality of our educational program. (The areas enumerated do not begin to cover all the supervisory, administrative and instructional tasks requiring our best attention.)

To the President of the United States
and the Congress of the United States

In addition to the information already given in a report of the
Committee, I am including a few remarks on the progress of the
investigation. The Committee is now in the process of
the report on the progress of the investigation. The report
will be ready for the President and the Congress.

I believe that we have made considerable progress in the
investigation. The Committee has been very busy in the
past few months. It has held many meetings and has
received many suggestions from the public. It has also
been very busy in the past few months. It has held many
meetings and has received many suggestions from the public.
It has also been very busy in the past few months. It has
held many meetings and has received many suggestions from the
public. It has also been very busy in the past few months.

The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation.

The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation. The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation.

The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation. The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation.

The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation. The Committee is now in the process of the report on the progress of the investigation.

While I have been a member of the Committee, I have been very busy in the past few months. I have held many meetings and have received many suggestions from the public. I have also been very busy in the past few months. I have held many meetings and have received many suggestions from the public. I have also been very busy in the past few months. I have held many meetings and have received many suggestions from the public.

Because of the many ^{countrywide} criticisms (constructive and otherwise) of the schools that seem to form an almost continuous stream, it is not to be wondered at that some parents are confused and concerned about the training of their children. The issue is too involved to debate here. However, the tasks that have been assigned to the schools of America over the last century are fantastic in number and in scope. The best efforts school people may exert will never be sufficient to attain the established ideal. The following exact quotation * from the writer of the syndicated column, "Strictly Personal," states the problem:

"Even so sober and cautious a group as the recent White House Conference on Education reported the following on the topic 'What Should Our Schools Accomplish.'"

1. The fundamental skills of communication.
2. Appreciation for our democratic heritage.
3. Civic rights and responsibilities.
4. Respect and appreciation for human values and for the beliefs of others.
5. Ability to think and evaluate constructively and creatively.
6. Effective work habits and selfdiscipline.
7. Social competency as a contributing member of his family and community.
8. Ethical behavior based on a sense of moral and spiritual values.
9. Intellectual curiosity and eagerness for lifelong learning.
10. Esthetic appreciation and selfexpression in arts.
11. Physical and mental health.
12. Wise use of leisure time, including constructive leisure pursuits.
13. Understanding of the physical world and mans relation to it.
14. An awareness of our relationships with the world community.

"Ain't that, in the immortal words of Socrates, a pistol! Any person who could accomplish this with even one pupil, much less several hundred, and

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

even over 30 years of constant guidance, night and day, would deserve to be President of the World in perpetuity! As I interpret this list of accomplishments, the teacher is supposed to be a scholar, a humanist, a social director, a psychiatrist, a coach, a prophet, a moral leader, an artist, and entertainer, a high priest, and a magician."

I trust the touches of humor the writer used in emphasizing his points will not detract from his seriousness of purpose. The White House Conference on Education was composed very largely of lay people, (although there was a minority number of educational people in the group.) Mr. Neil McElroy, now National Secretary of Defense, was called by the President of the United States to act as Chairman of this carefully organized National Conference. The quotation is given space here because its fourteen points are actually a restatement of educational objectives which public school people generally accept, and because the points were made by representative Americans who, in the main, are not engaged in education at all.

*Footnote

Sydney J. Harris, of the Chicago Daily News. This article appeared originally in the Phi Delta Kappan. XXVIII - (December, 1956) 82-88

| | |
|------------------------|------------|
| High School Principals | 10 members |
| High School Teachers | 5 members |
| College Professors | 3 members |
| Special Field Teachers | 2 members |

The members of the committee were selected by the National Education Association. The committee was organized to study the problems of the public schools and to make recommendations to the National Education Association. The committee was organized to study the problems of the public schools and to make recommendations to the National Education Association. The committee was organized to study the problems of the public schools and to make recommendations to the National Education Association.

THE NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION

The National Education Association is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of public school teachers and students. It was founded in 1857 and has since then been a leading voice in the education of the American people. The National Education Association is a non-profit organization that represents the interests of public school teachers and students. It was founded in 1857 and has since then been a leading voice in the education of the American people.

over over 30 years of economic planning, right and left, would have
to be President of the World in preparation. As I interpret this line of
accomplishment, the doctor is required to be a biologist, a physicist,
social director, a psychologist, a chemist, a physicist, a social scientist,
artist, and mathematician, a high priest, and a politician."

I trust the readers of *Life* will find this interpretation of
points will not differ from his statements of purpose. For while these
conference on education was proposed very largely for people, although
there was a sincere number of educational people in the group, it
will history, now national history of history, and called by the President
of the United States to set an example of this country's progress and
conference. The question is: how does this conference fit into the
are actually a statement of educational objectives which people should
people generally accept, and become the basis for the development
American who, in the field, are not engaged in education at all.

Footnote
Lyndon B. Harris, of the Chicago Daily News. This sentence
appeared originally in the *Chicago Daily News*. (Chicago)
1950 (1950)

The School Staff

There are 170 persons on our educational staff this school year. There are:

| | |
|------------|--|
| 83 | Elementary school teachers |
| 24 | Junior High School teachers |
| 55 | Senior High School teachers |
| 5 | Special subject teachers and supervisors |
| 1 | Elementary School Supervisor |
| 1 | Speech Therapist |
| 1 | Remedial Reading teacher |
| <u>170</u> | Total |

The 1957-1958 staff numbers 9 more than did the 1956-1957 staff of 161 persons. The new positions that it was necessary to create for this school year are distributed as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| 3 | new Elementary School teachers |
| 6 | new High School teachers |

Saugus lost from its staff of 1956-1957, 28 teachers - or something more than 16½ per cent. There are, consequently, 37 teachers new to the Saugus school system employed this school year.

Disregarding the new positions that an increased pupil enrollment made necessary, Saugus had a regrettably large teacher turnover. No matter how able the new teachers may be, a school system suffers when its teacher losses are so great. The losses occurred as follows:

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| From the Elementary Schools | 10 teachers |
| From Junior High School | 9 teachers |
| From Senior High School | 8 teachers |
| Special Subject teachers | 1 teacher |

All teachers are in short supply. Good teachers are especially difficult to secure. No matter what may be the feeling about teachers' salaries on the part of any person, Saugus must maintain salary levels comparable, at least, with its neighboring communities. There is further reference to this matter under the Financial section of this report.

PUPIL POPULATION & THE SCHOOL PLANT

There are 170 persons on our committee and 110 on the other.

: 8724

| | |
|---|------|
| 1 | 1967 |
| 1 | 1968 |
| 1 | 1969 |
| 1 | 1970 |
| 1 | 1971 |
| 1 | 1972 |
| 1 | 1973 |
| 1 | 1974 |
| 1 | 1975 |
| 1 | 1976 |
| 1 | 1977 |
| 1 | 1978 |
| 1 | 1979 |
| 1 | 1980 |
| 1 | 1981 |
| 1 | 1982 |
| 1 | 1983 |
| 1 | 1984 |
| 1 | 1985 |
| 1 | 1986 |
| 1 | 1987 |
| 1 | 1988 |
| 1 | 1989 |
| 1 | 1990 |
| 1 | 1991 |
| 1 | 1992 |
| 1 | 1993 |
| 1 | 1994 |
| 1 | 1995 |
| 1 | 1996 |
| 1 | 1997 |
| 1 | 1998 |
| 1 | 1999 |
| 1 | 2000 |
| 1 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2002 |
| 1 | 2003 |
| 1 | 2004 |
| 1 | 2005 |
| 1 | 2006 |
| 1 | 2007 |
| 1 | 2008 |
| 1 | 2009 |
| 1 | 2010 |
| 1 | 2011 |
| 1 | 2012 |
| 1 | 2013 |
| 1 | 2014 |
| 1 | 2015 |
| 1 | 2016 |
| 1 | 2017 |
| 1 | 2018 |
| 1 | 2019 |
| 1 | 2020 |
| 1 | 2021 |
| 1 | 2022 |
| 1 | 2023 |
| 1 | 2024 |
| 1 | 2025 |
| 1 | 2026 |
| 1 | 2027 |
| 1 | 2028 |
| 1 | 2029 |
| 1 | 2030 |
| 1 | 2031 |
| 1 | 2032 |
| 1 | 2033 |
| 1 | 2034 |
| 1 | 2035 |
| 1 | 2036 |
| 1 | 2037 |
| 1 | 2038 |
| 1 | 2039 |
| 1 | 2040 |
| 1 | 2041 |
| 1 | 2042 |
| 1 | 2043 |
| 1 | 2044 |
| 1 | 2045 |
| 1 | 2046 |
| 1 | 2047 |
| 1 | 2048 |
| 1 | 2049 |
| 1 | 2050 |
| 1 | 2051 |
| 1 | 2052 |
| 1 | 2053 |
| 1 | 2054 |
| 1 | 2055 |
| 1 | 2056 |
| 1 | 2057 |
| 1 | 2058 |
| 1 | 2059 |
| 1 | 2060 |
| 1 | 2061 |
| 1 | 2062 |
| 1 | 2063 |
| 1 | 2064 |
| 1 | 2065 |
| 1 | 2066 |
| 1 | 2067 |
| 1 | 2068 |
| 1 | 2069 |
| 1 | 2070 |
| 1 | 2071 |
| 1 | 2072 |
| 1 | 2073 |
| 1 | 2074 |
| 1 | 2075 |
| 1 | 2076 |
| 1 | 2077 |
| 1 | 2078 |
| 1 | 2079 |
| 1 | 2080 |
| 1 | 2081 |
| 1 | 2082 |
| 1 | 2083 |
| 1 | 2084 |
| 1 | 2085 |
| 1 | 2086 |
| 1 | 2087 |
| 1 | 2088 |
| 1 | 2089 |
| 1 | 2090 |
| 1 | 2091 |
| 1 | 2092 |
| 1 | 2093 |
| 1 | 2094 |
| 1 | 2095 |
| 1 | 2096 |
| 1 | 2097 |
| 1 | 2098 |
| 1 | 2099 |
| 1 | 2100 |
| 1 | 2101 |
| 1 | 2102 |
| 1 | 2103 |
| 1 | 2104 |
| 1 | 2105 |
| 1 | 2106 |
| 1 | 2107 |
| 1 | 2108 |
| 1 | 2109 |
| 1 | 2110 |
| 1 | 2111 |
| 1 | 2112 |
| 1 | 2113 |
| 1 | 2114 |
| 1 | 2115 |
| 1 | 2116 |
| 1 | 2117 |
| 1 | 2118 |
| 1 | 2119 |
| 1 | 2120 |
| 1 | 2121 |
| 1 | 2122 |
| 1 | 2123 |
| 1 | 2124 |
| 1 | 2125 |
| 1 | 2126 |
| 1 | 2127 |
| 1 | 2128 |
| 1 | 2129 |
| 1 | 2130 |
| 1 | 2131 |
| 1 | 2132 |
| 1 | 2133 |
| 1 | 2134 |
| 1 | 2135 |
| 1 | 2136 |
| 1 | 2137 |
| 1 | 2138 |
| 1 | 2139 |
| 1 | 2140 |
| 1 | 2141 |
| 1 | 2142 |
| 1 | 2143 |
| 1 | 2144 |
| 1 | 2145 |
| 1 | 2146 |
| 1 | 2147 |
| 1 | 2148 |
| 1 | 2149 |
| 1 | 2150 |
| 1 | 2151 |
| 1 | 2152 |
| 1 | 2153 |
| 1 | 2154 |
| 1 | 2155 |
| 1 | 2156 |
| 1 | 2157 |
| 1 | 2158 |
| 1 | 2159 |
| 1 | 2160 |
| 1 | 2161 |
| 1 | 2162 |
| 1 | 2163 |
| 1 | 2164 |
| 1 | 2165 |
| 1 | 2166 |
| 1 | 2167 |
| 1 | 2168 |
| 1 | 2169 |
| 1 | 2170 |
| 1 | |

101 persons. The two positions had a combined capacity to carry two and a half million passengers in 1957-1958.

...the fact that the ...

Thereafter, the two nations did an increased trade and business, and finally, they had a peaceful relationship. In 1892, the two nations had a treaty of friendship and commerce, and in 1893, they had a treaty of friendship and commerce, and in 1894, they had a treaty of friendship and commerce.

All together in that light, - not looking at - special interests
 as before. In cases that are in the public interest, justice is
 the part of any interest, - justice that should be the concern of all.
 least, with the public interest. There is a great difference in the
 extent of the financial section of this report.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

155

The excellent school reports of the past years have presented school growth statistics in detail. Studies by special committees, particularly the SAUGUS SCHOOL FACILITIES COMMITTEE that reported at the 1957 Town Meeting, have not only confirmed the statistics, but also have based predictions of future school enrollments on these figures.

These statistics are important to every citizen in understanding the overall needs of the Saugus Schools!

TABLE A reviews school enrollments for the past six years:

TABLE A

Pupil Enrollments

| Grades | <u>1951</u> | <u>1952</u> | <u>1953</u> | <u>1954</u> | <u>1955</u> | <u>1956</u> | <u>1957</u> | <u>Six Year Increase</u> |
|--------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1-6 | 2007 | 2089 | 2147 | 2215 | 2231 | 2224 | 2403 | 396 |
| 7-8 | 520 | 511 | 566 | 647 | 707 | 694 | 674 | 154 |
| 9-12 | 740 | 757 | 808 | 859 | 956 | 1038 | 1136 | 396 |
| Totals | <u>3267</u> | <u>3357</u> | <u>3521</u> | <u>3721</u> | <u>3894</u> | <u>3956</u> | <u>4213</u> | <u>946</u> |

TABLE B is a reprint of a portion of TABLE I - ENROLLMENT PREDICTIONS taken from the report of the SAUGUS SCHOOL FACILITIES COMMITTEE, referred to above.

TABLE B

| <u>School Year</u> | <u>Elementary
Grades 1-6</u> | <u>Junior High
Grades 7-8</u> | <u>Senior High
Grades 9-12</u> | <u>Total</u> |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1957-1958 | 2,245 | 669 | 1,076 | 3,990 |
| 1958-1959 | 2,287 | 731 | 1,080 | 4,098 |
| 1959-1960 | 2,281 | 766 | 1,077 | 4,124 |
| 1960-1961 | 2,306 | 769 | 1,116 | 4,191 |
| 1961-1962 | 2,378 | 744 | 1,137 | 4,259 |
| 1962-1963 | 2,522 | 622 | 1,173 | 4,317 |
| 1963-1964 | 2,501 | 658 | 1,172 | 4,331 |
| 1964-1965 | 2,513 | 811 | 1,166 | 4,490 |
| 1965-1966 | 2,586 | 797 | 1,174 | 4,557 |

TABLE A is self-explanatory. Note however, that in a six year period the Saugus school population has increased by nearly 1000 pupils, or, about one-third.

The figures in TABLE B enable the reader to compare long-range enrollment predictions with predictions based on 1957 enrollment figures.

The excellent school records of the past years have presented a growth statistics in detail. Statistics of special conditions, particularly the 100,000 school facilities committee may be found in the 1957 Year Book. Have not only confirmed the statistics, but also have been a reflection of future school enrollments on these figures.

These statistics are important to every citizen in understanding the overall needs of the future schools!

TABLE A Review school enrollments for the past six years.

TABLE A

School Enrollments

| Grades | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | Six Year Increase |
|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| 1-6 | 2007 | 2049 | 2117 | 2212 | 2231 | 2251 | 2263 | 256 |
| 7-8 | 220 | 211 | 208 | 217 | 207 | 207 | 206 | 10 |
| 9-12 | 175 | 171 | 168 | 167 | 165 | 164 | 163 | 10 |
| Totals | 3207 | 3227 | 3281 | 3281 | 3281 | 3281 | 3281 | 306 |

TABLE B is a reprint of a portion of TABLE 1 - SCHOOL AT A GLANCE from the 1957 Year Book. It shows the enrollment of the 200,000 children, reported to above.

TABLE B

| School Year | Grades 1-6 | Jr. High 7-8 | Senior High 9-12 | Total |
|-------------|------------|--------------|------------------|-------|
| 1957-1958 | 2,242 | 609 | 1,010 | 2,290 |
| 1956-1957 | 2,207 | 731 | 1,008 | 2,208 |
| 1955-1956 | 2,281 | 700 | 1,017 | 2,214 |
| 1954-1955 | 2,200 | 700 | 1,010 | 2,210 |
| 1953-1954 | 2,378 | 741 | 1,017 | 2,229 |
| 1952-1953 | 2,222 | 622 | 1,012 | 2,217 |
| 1951-1952 | 2,201 | 628 | 1,012 | 2,211 |
| 1950-1951 | 2,213 | 611 | 1,000 | 2,210 |
| 1949-1950 | 2,286 | 727 | 1,010 | 2,293 |

TABLE A is self-explanatory. Note however, that in a six year period the 2 year school population has increased by nearly 1000 pupils, or, about one-third.

The figures in TABLE B enable the reader to compare past-year enrollments with predictions with predictions made in 1957 enrollment figures.

As of October 1, 1957 there were:

2403 pupils in grades 1 - 6
674 pupils in grades 7 & 8
1136 pupils in grades 9 - 12
4213 total enrollment

These ¹⁹⁵⁷ figures approximate the enrollments predicted in TABLE B for
1961 - 1962 (grades 7 & 8 excepted)

Based on present enrollment figures, a reasonable five year prediction for our junior high school and senior high school divisions (as the school system is now organized) is:-

| | <u>1958-'59</u> | <u>1959-'60</u> | <u>1960-'61</u> | <u>1961-'62</u> | <u>1962-'63</u> |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Grades 7 & 8 | 730 | 800 | 800 | 800 | 800 |
| Grades 9 - 12 | 1200 | 1190 | 1250 | 1300 | 1300 |

The figures speak for themselves.

School Committee members, the seven members of the 1956 SCHOOL FACILITIES COMMITTEE and many other town officials and citizens are familiar with the needs for increased school building accommodations. The need, however, is a present need - no matter what may be future requirements.

The comprehensive study and Report of the SAUGUS SCHOOL FACILITIES COMMITTEE need not be enlarged upon here. Saugus should have additional school building accommodations for its sons and daughters. Also some of the buildings now in use, notably the Saugus Junior High School building, require immediate improvement and renovations. Your sons and your daughters spend their school lives in these buildings; the buildings are not occupied by sets of statistics.

FINANCIAL MATTERS

I 1956-1957 EXPENDITURES ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS*

Salaries

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------|
| Administration (1) | \$ 20,615.88 |
| Teachers | 707,744.09 |
| Nurses and School Physicians | 9,803.13 |
| Custodians | 78,828.92 |

Expenses of Instruction, books, supplies, other 37,614.50

Fuel, light, power, maintenance supplies 53,177.91

Repairs, Replacements, Upkeep (2) 45,388.49

School Libraries 1,037.15

Transportation 35,622.83

Physical Education and Athletics (3) 6,311.92

Miscellaneous: Insurance, rentals, graduation, etc. 1,084.44

T

Total for Support \$997,229.26

New Grounds, Buildings, Alterations (4) \$138,760.40

New Equipment (4) 90,184.06

Total for Outlay (4) \$228,944.46

Total Expenditures, July 1, 1956 - June 30, 1957 (2) \$1,226,173.72

*Figures taken from Annual School Returns for the entire school year.

- (1) All expenditures connected with administration of the schools.
- (2) All expenditures made did not come from the school appropriations of 1955-1956 and 1956-1957, but also from appropriations to the Building Department and the Town Accountant's office.
- (3) The expenditure here does not include expenditures from game receipts.
- (4) See note (2). This amount is largely debt and interest and new high school equipment.

The figure, \$1,226,173.72 is the gross expenditure for the school year 1956-1957. Receipts from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on account of schools and School Building Aid amounted to approximately \$229,000.00. The net expenditure (cost to Saugus) was approximately \$997,000.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

1956-1957 FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

I

| Salaries | |
|---|------------|
| Administration (1) | 20,012.00 |
| Teachers | 77,711.00 |
| Nurses and School Physicians | 1,002.12 |
| Custodians | 10,028.00 |
| Expenses of Instruction, books, supplies, other | 37,071.50 |
| Heat, light, power, maintenance, etc. | 23,771.91 |
| Repairs, replacements, upkeep (2) | 12,300.00 |
| School Libraries | 1,071.12 |
| Transportation | 22,022.00 |
| Physical Education and Athletics (2) | 2,311.00 |
| Miscellaneous: Insurance, rentals, graduation, etc. | 1,084.11 |
| Total for Report | 209,722.20 |
| New Grounds, Buildings, Alterations (1) | 113,700.00 |
| New Equipment (1) | 20,111.00 |
| Total for Outlay (1) | 256,300.00 |

Total Expenditures, July 1, 1956 - June 30, 1957 (2) 41,220,113.72

*Figures taken from Annual School Reports for the entire school year.

- (1) All expenditures connected with administration of the schools.
- (2) All expenditures made did not come from the school appropriations of 1955-1956 and 1956-1957, but also from appropriations to the Building Department and the Town Accountant's Office.

(3) The expenditure here does not include expenditures from year receivables.

(4) See note (2). This amount is largely debt and interest and new high school equipment.

The figure, 41,220,113.72 is the gross expenditure for the school year 1956-1957. Receipts from the Connecticut of Association on account of schools and school building aid amounted to approximately \$2,000,000. The net expenditure (cost to towns) was approximately \$39,000,000.

A - Evening Schools - Adult Education

During the last half of the 1956-1957 school year, that is between January and June 1957, Saugus inaugurated Adult Education Classes. The program embraced six classes in sewing and two commerce classes, one in shorthand and one in typing.

The sewing classes were conducted under the Massachusetts Vocational Education Program. Twelve hundred dollars was spent for teachers and the entire amount of \$1200 was reimbursed by the state from federal vocational education money. Consequently there was no actual cost to Saugus and the expenditures and reimbursements are not recorded here.

The shorthand and typing classes were conducted under the Massachusetts University Extension Program and all the expenditures were handled by this department. Here again, Saugus spent no money and received no money so expenditures and receipts are not recorded here.

The only costs of the Adult Education Program that fell on Saugus were the costs of heating and lighting the building. There was no cost to Saugus for a custodian. Miss Anna Jacobs and Mr. Jesse Morgan took entire charge of the program. Saugus is indebted to the School Committee for its efforts in initiating this Adult Education Program.

II FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1957

The fiscal year is the calander year. Money is appropriated for each fiscal year at each Annual Town Meeting (and/^{at}subsequent Special Town Meetings if the original appropriation proves to be insufficient.)

The law, under which Saugus operates, divides the School Committee's appropriation into two parts. There is an appropriation to pay all salaries; this is the ^{Salary}~~Saugus Budget~~ Appropriation. There is a General Budget Appropriation to pay for all other costs of running the schools; this is the General Budget Appropriation.

The School Committee may not transfer funds from either of these Budgets to the other. (A Special Town Meeting must be called to decide whether or not

A - Evening School - Adult Education

During the last half of the 1921-22 school year, and in January and June 1922, School inaugurated Adult Education classes. The program embraced six classes in sewing and two domestic science, and in shorthand and one in typing.

The sewing classes were conducted under the patronage of the Education Program. Twelve hundred dollars were spent for materials and the entire amount of \$1200 was returned by the State from Federal vocational education money. Consequently there was no actual cost to parents and the expenditures and reimbursements are not reported here.

The shorthand and typing classes were conducted under the patronage of the University Extension Program and all the expenditures were paid by the department. There again, there seems to have been no actual cost to parents and the expenditures and reimbursements are not reported here.

The only cost of the Adult Education Program that fell on the State was the costs of heating and lighting the building. There was no cost in wages for a custodian. Miss Anna Jacobs and Mr. John Wilson took entire charge of the program. Salaries is included in the School Committee for its efforts in initiating this Adult Education Program.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1922

II

The fiscal year is the calendar year. Money is appropriated in each fiscal year at each Annual Town Meeting (and subsequent special town meetings if the original appropriation proves to be insufficient.) The law, under which these operations are conducted, requires the School Committee's appropriation into two parts. There is an appropriation to pay the salaries and this is the General Fund appropriation. There is a second appropriation to pay for all other costs of running the school. This is the Special Fund appropriation.

The School Committee may not transfer funds from either of these funds to the other. (A Special Town Meeting may be called to make a transfer of funds from one fund to the other.)

a transfer of funds may be made from one Budget to the other.)

A second provision of the law under which Saugus operates places the upkeep and repair of the school grounds and buildings under the Town Manager and thence to the Building and Public Works Departments, consequently money for upkeep and repair of school grounds and buildings is appropriated to the Public Works and Building Departments; not to the School Committee.

Financial Statement for 1957

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| General Budget Appropriation for 1957 | \$159,783.00 |
| Expended 1957 | 159,117.48 (1) |
| Balance unexpended | \$ 665.52 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Salary Budget Appropriation for 1957 | \$863,725.30 |
| Expended 1957 | 861,874.32 (2) |
| Balance unexpended | \$ 1,851.04 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| Unexpended General Budget | \$ 665.52 |
| Unexpended Salary Budget | 1,851.04 |

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| Total Unexpended 1957 | \$2,516.56 |
|-----------------------|------------|

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Total Expenditures for 1957 (1) plus (2) | \$1,020,991.80 |
|--|----------------|

Receipts for 1957

The Town of Saugus received the sum of \$177,266.66 on account of schools. Consequently the actual cost of operating the schools, the net cost, is reduced by the amount of receipts.

The sources of these receipts and the amounts were:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Commonwealth of Mass. C. 71, S.7A (transportation) | \$15,357.83 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. C. 71, S.46 (special class) | 5,576.26 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. C. 70, as amended C. 643,
(General State Aid) | 150,785.00 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. C. 76, S.7-19 (Youth Service) | 17.68 |
| Commonwealth of Mass. (trans. blind children) | 230.00 |
| Transportation and tuition (State Wards) | 4,027.67 |
| Tuition: Out of town pupils | 40.00 |
| Vandalism payments | 219.98 |
| Shop supplies, collections | 312.19 |
| Junk - old desks and chairs | 117.64 |
| Rental - school facilities | 175.00 |
| Misc., damaged and lost books, toll calls, etc. | 407.41 |
| Total receipts, 1957 | \$177,266.66 |

to the other. (A Special Town Meeting must be called in order whether or not

Total expenditures - 1957 \$1,020,291.80

Summary

Total receipts, 1957

| | |
|------------|--|
| 104.11 | Misc., damaged and lost books, ball caps, etc. |
| 12.00 | Rental - school facilities |
| 12.00 | Junk - old desks and chairs |
| 112.30 | Shop supplies, collections |
| 112.00 | Volunteer payments |
| 20.00 | Tuition: out of town pupils |
| 1,007.07 | Transportation and tuition (other towns) |
| 130.00 | Commonwealth of Mass. (trans. blind children) |
| 17.00 | Commonwealth of Mass. (10-12 (town service) |
| 150,712.22 | (General State Aid) |
| 2,272.22 | Commonwealth of Mass. 0.75% on bonded A. 603 |
| 2,272.22 | Commonwealth of Mass. 0.75% (special class) |
| 12,127.44 | Commonwealth of Mass. 0.75% (present plan) |

The sources of these receipts and the amounts were:

cost, is reduced by the amount of receipts.

schools. Consequently the actual cost of operating the schools, the net

The Town of Searus received the sum of \$17,206.60 on account of

Receipts for 1957

Total expenditures for 1957 (1) plus (2) \$1,020,291.80

Total Unexpended 1957 \$2,216.26

Unexpended Salary Budget 1,221.00
Unexpended General Budget 995.26

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2,216.26 | Balance unexpended | Salary Budget appropriation for 1957 |
| 995.26 | expended | 1957 |
| 1,221.00 | (1) | |

| | | |
|----------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 2,216.26 | Balance unexpended | General Budget Appropriation for 1957 |
| 995.26 | expended | 1957 |
| 1,221.00 | (1) | |

Financial Statement for 1957

Public Works and Building Department, not to the school committee.
for upkeep and repair of school grounds and buildings is appropriated in the
and thence to the Building and Public Works Department, consequently money
upkeep and repair of the school grounds and buildings under the Town Manager
A second provision of the law under which money operates places the
a transfer of funds may be made from one budget to the other.)

Under (Federal) Public Law Chapter 874, towns and cities that have an unusually large number of pupils to educate, because their parents are employed by certain United States defense agencies, receive federal money to assist these towns and cities in the unusual financial effort they must exert. Saugus is one such community.

During 1957, the Saugus School Committee received the sum of \$ 28,301.42 from the federal government. This money is entirely under School Committee control and need not be spent in any fiscal year.

The School Committee has spent the following sums for the following purposes:

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Boilers (Cliftondale & Oaklandvale Schools) | \$4,364.75 |
| Wiring and bells - Saugus Junior High School | 1,122.27 |
| Shades - Emerson School | 320.00 |
| Hot top - Emerson School playground | 527.63 |
| Bleachers - Stackpoles Field Stadium | 1,093.00 |
| Teachers' desks - Saugus Junior High School | 612.56 |
| Pupils' desks and chairs, and cafeteria chairs --
Saugus Junior High School | 7,660.30 |
| Football uniforms - High School varsity squad | 991.95 |
| Dictaphones - Superintendent Office and Commercial
Department | 1,097.40 |
| Cafeteria truck | 650.00 |
| Fence - Sweetser and High Schools | 1,000.00 |
| Folding chairs - Band and Choir - High School | <u>445.00</u> |
| Total expended - 874 funds | \$19,884.86 |

Summary

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Total Federal Funds(P.L. Chap. 874) received | \$28,301.42 |
| Total Federal Funds Expended(Dec., 31, 1957) | <u>19,884.86</u> |
| Balance | \$ 8,416.56 |

Just how much does Saugus spend to support its schools - that is, to educate its young people?

How does the amount Saugus spends for its schools compare with the amounts spent within the state?

These questions are asked frequently.

They are good questions because the answers explain much about school costs that are not always understood.

At best, comparisons are difficult to make, largely because communities vary in wealth and the numbers of pupils to educate (in many communities relatively large numbers of pupils attend parochial school, for example.) Despite the weaknesses inherent in making comparisons, the fairest and most accurate comparative measure of school costs is to compare the amounts spent per pupil. The per pupil cost is derived by dividing the total amount of money spent in any one year by the average daily pupil attendance for that year. The figures that follow are for the school year ending, June 30, 1957. They come from figures calculated by the Research Department of the Massachusetts Teachers Association.

There are sixty-four towns (four are smaller cities) with populations of ten thousand or more in our classification. Of these Class II towns:-

The Highest per Pupil Expenditure Was \$414

The Median " " " " \$270

The Average " " " " also \$270

The Lowest " " " " \$195

The Per Pupil Expenditure in Saugus Was ... \$252

There were 25 towns that spent less per pupil than did Saugus.

There were 38 towns that spent more per pupil than did Saugus.

Saugus spent \$18 less per pupil than the average, or median, expenditure for the Class II group of towns.

Just how much these changes mean to students in the schools - this is,

an obvious but young question.

How does the average student react to the social changes with his

attitudes toward them in the schools?

These questions are asked frequently.

They are good questions because the answers would show where

goals that are not always understood.

At best, comparisons are difficult to make, largely because comparisons

very in itself and the number of people in schools (in high schools)

relatively large numbers of people attend school (in high schools)

Despite the numerous factors in social comparisons, the findings

and most common comparative studies of social change in the schools are

studies of social change in the schools. The first study was in 1957, the

first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

Administration for the Youth. The first study was in 1957, the

first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

Administration for the Youth. The first study was in 1957, the

first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

Administration for the Youth. The first study was in 1957, the

The first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

The first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

The first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

The first study of social change in the schools by the National Youth

There were 10 years later, the first study of social change in the schools.

There were 10 years later, the first study of social change in the schools.

There were 10 years later, the first study of social change in the schools.

For the Class II study of social change.

Saugus, however, made a considerably greater effort, expenditurewise in 1956-1957, than it did the previous school year (1955-1956). In that previous school year Saugus was in only seventh place from the bottom of the sixty-four towns in Class II. Saugus should take great pride in the fact that it improved its position so markedly in moving up to 25th place in per pupil expenditures last year. At the same time it is evident that Saugus embarked on no reckless spending program since it was still below the median (halfway point) expenditure per pupil. Incidentally, the average pupil cost for the state was \$291.00.

IV

Salaries

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| Expenditures for Salaries 1956 | \$734,482.43 |
| Expenditures for Salaries 1957 | <u>861,774.32</u> |
| 1957 Exceeds 1956 by | \$126,391.89 |

The School Committee has given thoughtful attention to all salary matters, but particularly to teachers' salaries. In this single expenditure item lies the principal cause for the large annual increase in school costs. Saugus must maintain salary levels that will attract and hold good teachers. Saugus cannot act independently in this matter, nor should the town do so. The training of the children and young people is too important.

The Salary Scale that goes into effect in 1958 pays:

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| A Beginning Teacher | \$3500 with Bachelors Degree |
| A Teacher with Eleven Years Experience | \$5200 with Bachelors Degree |
| Teachers holding a Masters Degree receive \$225 more. | |

Teachers advance \$200 a year for seven years and \$100 a year for three years in going from the minimum salary (\$3500) to the maximum salary (\$5200).

Unfortunately, Saugus will be operating on a salary scale lower than the scales in several neighboring communities, and, of course, on a scale considerably lower than those to be found in wealthier communities within Massachusetts and outside of Massachusetts.

[illegible]

00.175. 300 0000

7

1993 and 1994

1981-1982

The School Committee has been instructed to advise the Board of Education of all matters.

The teaching of the children and youth people is the following:

1. The church cannot but independently in this world, and should be able to do so.

2. Every man should be able to do his own work and not be dependent on others.

3. The fact that the physical world is not only a source of knowledge, but also a source of power, is a fact which is not to be denied.

4. The fact that the physical world is not only a source of knowledge, but also a source of power, is a fact which is not to be denied.

5. The fact that the physical world is not only a source of knowledge, but also a source of power, is a fact which is not to be denied.

The Deputy for the first time will be:

1. *Reproductive System*

1. The above information was obtained from the files of the FBI, New York Office, and is being furnished to you for your information.

Transfers totaling \$ 100,000 were received from the following sources:

Teaching with a 2000+ year old text is a challenge, but it is also an opportunity to engage students in a rich and meaningful way.

Return to: [redacted] (b)(6) (b)(7)(C) On the enclosed copy (b)(6) (b)(7)(C)

Unfortunately, Deaton will be operating on a highly fixed cost base

Section 10: Several interesting observations, such as "The world is a very small place."

slightly lower than those to be found in certain commercial grades

RECEIVED BY THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY

There is evidence on every side that the parents and citizens of Saugus are deeply and sincerely interested in the upbringing of their young people. This universal interest should be a matter of special pride to this community; it is an important and necessary contribution to educational efforts of home and school.

The Parent-Teacher Organizations - The Service Clubs - The Youth Organizations - The Community Youth Organizations - are all contributing directly to the healthful development of your sons and daughters.

The many gifts and scholarships made each year to the schools and to individual pupils indicate the deep regard held for the Saugus School System.

In this same respect, an important event took place in October; there was formed the Saugus High School Alumni Association. Mr. Harry Wentworth has kindly recorded the event for this report.

"During the early part of 1957 the Teachers' Guild, headed by Miss Pearl Belonga and Mr. Albert Moylan planned to sponsor an 85th Anniversary Celebration of the founding of Saugus High School. They were assisted by Mr. Harry F. Wentworth, Miss Emma Dawson, Mrs. Paul Wadsworth and Miss Edna Staples.

Letters were mailed to approximately 3000 former graduates requesting donations to be used for a scholarship and library fund and also advising of a proposed banquet to be held October 26th at the High School Cafeteria.

Through the generous donations of former graduates we were able to raise \$1750.00 after all expenses had been paid and this money was turned over to a newly formed Saugus High School Alumni Association. Officers for this association were elected on the evening of our banquet - which was attended by over 450 persons. Officers are as follows:

President
First Vice-President
Second Vice-President
Third Vice-President
Recording Secretary
Corresponding Secretary
Treasurer
Auditor

Mr. Harry F. Wentworth
Mr. Albert Moylan
Mrs. Maude Gilbert
Mr. Herbert Upton
Miss Louise Hayes
Mrs. Lois Dupuis
Miss Phyllis Dodge
Mr. Herman Randall

Mrs. Elsie Wadsworth
Mr. Ralph Steeves
Mrs. Phyllis Roy

Five hundred dollars has already been turned over to our library for the purchase of new books and two five hundred dollar scholarships will be awarded at the graduation exercises next June.

The committee desires to publicly thank all the former graduates for their generous donations as our purpose could not have been accomplished without them. May we also thank all class agents who gave of their time to assist in distributing the three thousand letters as referred to above."

SAUGUS SCHOOL COMMITTEE

I find each member of the Saugus School Committee vitally interested in the overall progress of the school system. I am personally and professionally happy to have the privilege of serving the persons Saugus has elected to 'run its schools'. The desire of the Saugus School Committee to bring the benefits of fine school system to your sons and daughters is at once an inspiration and a challenge to the staff as well as to me.

Two recent votes of the School Committee are of special significance.

1. Moved on motion by Mr. George A. McCarrier and voted: That the School Committee appoint a Committee of seven members to "Investigate the Necessity For Additional School Housing", said Committee to report back to the School Committee prior to the 1959 Town Meeting. Each School Committee member shall appoint one member at large to this special Committee and the School Committee Chairman shall appoint two members and designate also a member of the School Committee to this special Committee.
2. Moved on motion by Mr. Paul A. Halay and voted: That the School Committee take the sum of \$3,000 from Public Law 674* money to purchase books for the high school library. The School Committee to designate a Committee of seven members, consisting of Mr.

* The source of these funds is explained in the section of this report entitled School Finances.

Mr. J. H. ...
Mr. J. H. ...
Mr. J. H. ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...
The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...
The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

THE ...

I ... of the ... of the ...
The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

The ... of the ... and the ... of the ...

Albert J. Moylan, High School Librarian; Mrs. Margaret D. Adams; Mr. Paul A. Haley; Mrs. Mary Holland; Mr. Welcome McCullough; Rev. John W. Corcoran and Mr. John Burns working with Superintendent Rhoden B. Eddy, to select the volumes and report its recommendations to the School Committee for confirmation.

CONCLUSION

Saugus has greeted me with cordiality and warmth. Town officials, Parent-Teacher groups, the Clergy and citizens throughout the town have extended their courtesy and friendliness. I am deeply appreciative. I shall do everything within my capabilities to work with you and for you in serving the young people of Saugus.

I am equally appreciative of the warmth and cordiality extended me by our entire school staff. Teachers, supervisors and principals have all contributed to my feelings of 'belonging' to this school system, so also have all other staff members. I am grateful to Miss Anna Jacobs, Administrative Assistant; to Mrs. Betty Chamberlain, Senior Clerk; Miss Anna Naples, Junior Clerk, of the Administrative Office for their skillful and judicious assistance.

I acknowledge with gratitude the work of my predecessors in advancing the Saugus School System to the level at which I find it.

I commend for your careful reading the appended special reports of principals and special subject teachers and supervisors. These reports contain invaluable information about the schools attended by your sons and daughters.

Respectfully submitted,
RHODEN B. EDDY
Superintendent of Schools

Albert J. Taylor, High School Principal, New York, N.Y.

Mr. Paul A. Taylor, New York, N.Y.

My dear Mr. Taylor:

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

Enclosure

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

I am very glad to hear from you and hope the information

to the school committee is satisfactory.

Very truly yours,

Paul A. Taylor

Principal, New York, N.Y.

Following are special reports of Mr. John A. W. Pearce, Principal of Saugus High School; Mr. Ashton F. Davis, Principal of Saugus Junior High School; Miss Helen R. Brownrigg, Elementary School Supervisor, and of special subject teachers and supervisors. Some are complete reports, others are excerpts of reports. Your careful reading of these reports will prove worthwhile.

Report of High School Principal

I herewith submit my twenty-third annual report as Principal of Saugus High School.

Twenty-three years seems a long time when looking ahead, but a relatively short time when looking back. A great many problems have arisen over the years. One of the most acute problems has appeared during the last few years -- the shortage of qualified teachers to fill vacancies when they arise. A great many vacancies have arisen during the last few years, especially since we entered the new building. To procure teachers to fill these vacancies, and to procure additional teachers because of our increased enrollment has placed a great responsibility upon the Principal and Superintendent. In a school as large as Saugus High School we should employ only teachers of experience. Unfortunately during this period, we have been forced many times to engage teachers without previous experience, and in some instances to engage teachers without training. Many of the teachers have resigned because they have secured better positions at an increase of several hundred dollars in salary. Although our salary schedule here in Saugus was revised within the last year, our present schedule does not compare favorably with a large majority of communities throughout the state. I am therefore recommending that a committee of teachers work with the Superintendent and School Committee to see what can be done to improve this situation.

The English department has been hardest hit over the last few years. Since we require all of our students to take English, it seems very necessary to study this situation very carefully.

During the last few months we have heard a great deal of criticism of American education. Since the appearance of the two Russian Sputniks, it is not surprising that our system of education should be compared with that of Russia. The subjects of mathematics and science have naturally received much criticism. I am happy to state that in the Saugus High School we have stressed both mathematics and science over a period of many years. We are offering more courses in these fields than most High Schools in the area. We have been fortunate in having excellent instruction in these fields.

In my report last year, I recommended that a man be chosen as head of the Industrial Arts department, immediately after Mr. Tauno Tamminen left us to take a better position. Unfortunately, this was not done until the close of this last school year. Because of this many problems arose. With the appointment of Mr. Arthur Strout, who had been a teacher in this department for ten years, an immediate improvement was noticed.

During this past year the Saugus High School band under the direction of Jerome J. Mitchell has taken its place among the best bands of the state. Mr. Mitchell, as have his predecessors, has been aided a great deal by the Saugus High School Band Parents' Club. This group, since its organization twenty years ago, has been one of the most active groups in town over the years. I know of no other organization that I have enjoyed working with as I have this one.

In June of this last year appeared one of the finest Year Books in Saugus High School history. No one realizes more than I do the time and effort that goes into the publishing of this book. A committee of teachers including Helen Towle, Hazel Marison, and John Burns are responsible for this very excellent book, along with a very capable staff of students.

Our new Saugus High School could not function as efficiently as it does without the able assistance of the Visual Aids Club under the supervision of

to study this situation very carefully.

In my report last year, I recommended that I call for a general survey of the
state. We have been fortunate in having excellent assistance in these things,
and are offering more interest in them than I have seen with anyone in the
west. We have discussed both geographical and political with a number of very prominent
received much criticism. I am happy to state that in the future will receive
that of friends. The subjects of economic and political have especially
is it not surprising that our system of education should be regarded with
of American education. Since the appearance of this new Russian system,
during the last few months we have issued a great deal of criticism

Industrial and Department, immediately after the 1914-15 school year, took a better position. Unfortunately, this year was also the time of the first school year. Because of the very difficult year, the position of the Industrial and Department, and had been a serious one since the 1914-15 school year, in the Industrial and Department.

During this year the League High School came under the management of
James J. Mitchell has taken the place of the late Dr. J. W. Mitchell.
Mr. Mitchell, as have his predecessors, has been aided a great deal by the
League High School Teachers' Union. This group, whose its organization
twenty years ago, has been one of the most active groups in town over the years.
I know of no other organization that I have observed working with us in this
city.

our new design and several could not function as effectively as it does.

collant hood, lined with a very warm sort of material.

Heated inside, heated outside, and thus made the comfortable for both very ex-

posed into the splashing of this hood. A number of features including

High School history. As our facilities were taken to the first and second floor

In time of time that was necessary for it the time/ and time in a house

Anthony Struzziero. Our morning broadcast to the school over Station WBHS is under the direction of Belden G. Bly, Jr. with two members of the Visual Aids Club at the controls.

Since we entered the new building we have been offering a course in Speech for Sophomores, Juniors, and Seniors. This course is compulsory for Sophomores and elective in the other two years. Mary Anderson is Speech teacher and Dramatic coach. She also directs all school activities held in the auditorium. During the past fall, a school play entitled "Arsenic and Old Lace" was coached by Marie Lovell, one of our new English teachers.

Following is a list of new teachers in the High School as of September 1957 -- Janice Beach, Commercial subjects; Carl Bergstrom, Social Studies; Dominic Beninati, Industrial Arts; Priscilla Bradford, Commercial subjects; Judith Church, English; Robert Ciullo, Science; Josephine DiMauro, Art; Christine Fazzi, Girls Physical Education; Edmond Gautreau, Foreign Language; Marie Lovell, English; Patricia McCormick, Commercial subjects; Helen Nowak, Social Studies; John Quinlan, Mathematics; Walter Pickett, Industrial Arts; Alfred Seifert, Social Studies; Mary Small, English; Marian Sweeney, English.

I should like to state as I have many times previously the following -- the education of Saugus youth is a joint affair between parents and the school. Report cards are issued four times a year. These reports are for the express purpose of helping parents to follow the progress or failure, or near failure, of their children in school. A timely contact with the school when parents have questions would limit the number of failures and disappointments.

John A. W. Pearce
Principal

Anthony, University. Our meeting proceeded in the school courtyard and
is near the direction of Nelson St., 100 ft. with the number of the street
side line of the courtyard.

Since we entered the room, nothing was being offered to us in
speech for explanation, and only. This room is especially for
performances and exhibits in the other two rooms. They are used in
teaching and physical culture. The first room is all school exhibits and
the auditorium. Behind the first hall is a small gymnasium and
the lower, the auditorium of the school, one of our main features.

Following is a list of the exhibits in the first room as of September
1927 -- Science Room, Commercial Subjects, First Year, Social Studies,
Science Subjects, Industrial Subjects, Physical Education, Commercial Subjects,
Health Education, English, Social Studies, Commercial Subjects, First Year,
Physical Education, First Year, Commercial Subjects, Social Studies,
Social Studies, English, Physical Education, Commercial Subjects, First Year,
Social Studies, English, Physical Education, Commercial Subjects, First Year,
Social Studies, English, Physical Education, Commercial Subjects, First Year,
Social Studies, English, Physical Education, Commercial Subjects, First Year,
Social Studies, English, Physical Education, Commercial Subjects, First Year.

I should like to state to I have seen some of the following --
the collection of books, which is a large exhibit between the two
rooms. It contains the books of the first year. These books are the
general purpose of the school, to follow the program of the school, to
follow, of the school in general. It is a large exhibit and the school
general have questions which are of the school and the school.

Wm. L. A. Jones
1927

Report of the Junior High School Principal

The problems of adjustment from the elementary school to the seventh grade are very often the most difficult that children encounter along their educational path. Mindful of this fact, we reorganized our grade seven schedule this fall so that each child would have more subjects with the same teacher and, accordingly, would have fewer teachers. For example, the home-room teacher also has his or her pupils in one or more classes, and, whenever possible, the teacher of English teaches spelling and literature to the same pupils, and the mathematics teacher has the same pupils in science. In several instances the social studies teacher also has the same pupils in English or science.

Although this schedule is not, strictly speaking, an implementation of the much-heralded core curriculum, it does have some of the desirable characteristics of the latter. The advantages are first, that children find the change to junior high school not so formidable as there are not too many teacher personality adjustments to make; secondly, the teachers get to know and understand each of their pupils much better; and thirdly, they can correlate subject matter more readily for more interesting and effective teaching.

In keeping with modern practice, we increased our seventh grade science offering from two to three periods a week and reduced the number of literature periods from four to three. It is our intention to make the same adjustment in our eighth grade science course next year.

From time to time we hear speculative rumors regarding the educational standards of our Saugus schools. Apparently, it is not generally known that all eighth grade pupils in the system are given standardized tests in several subjects. This has been the practice for many years. The results of these tests are useful in several ways, one of which is in counseling pupils in choosing their grade nine subjects. The tests also help us measure the achievements of our educational program in relation to those of other communities throughout the country.

Temperature increase of 50 °C leads to 10 °C drop

[illegible][illegible]

In regard to the subject of the "Caucasian" race, the Commission has received information from the various sources mentioned above, and has endeavored to ascertain the truth of the statements made. It is now in possession of a large amount of material, and is now in the process of analyzing it. It is now in the process of analyzing it.

From time to time we have endeavored to present the educational standards of our various subjects. However, it is not generally known that all eighth grade pupils in the system are given standardized tests in various subjects. This has been the practice for many years. The results of these tests are useful in several ways, one of which is in comparing pupils in choosing their grade nine subjects. The tests also help us measure the achievement of our educational program in relation to those of other

77
Last spring the Stanford Achievement Tests were, according to our custom, administered under the supervision of Mr. John Leahy, director of guidance and testing at the high school. The complete list of subjects in which the eighth grade pupils were tested and the average (median) scores follow:

| <u>Subject</u> | <u>Grade level</u> |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Reading (paragraph meaning) | 9.3 |
| Reading (word meaning) | 9.8 |
| Spelling | 9.8 |
| Language | 9.5 |
| Arithmetic (computation) | 9.0 |
| Arithmetic (reasoning) | 9.0 |

Interpreted, this means that in relation to the national norm our pupils collectively tested at least three months above average (8.7 at the time of testing) in all subjects, that they were a half year advanced in paragraph meaning, that they were nearly a year advanced in language and over a full year advanced in vocabulary and spelling. As far as I know, this is the only objective basis we have for establishing our scholastic rating in the junior high school.

To maintain this relatively high achievement requires continual diligence on the part of all of us, as there are always forces at hand that can impair a school system. One of these forces, which was of much concern to us this year, was the high ratio of teacher turnover. Of the twenty-three full time teachers in the junior high school, ten were new to our school this fall. Unless we can retain an experienced staff, it will be difficult to hold our curricular standards, and most certainly our extra-curricular program will begin to suffer.

It is common knowledge, I believe, that, with the exception of the 1932 annex, our physical plant is in need of numerous repairs and that some very necessary facilities are inadequate or entirely lacking. Such matters as several poorly heated rooms, some insufficiently lighted areas, the lack

last night the Standard collected three more specimens for me.
During yesterday's work the pupae found at the same place as
yesterday and living at the high water. The pupae had a coloration
which the other three pupae were found on the same beach were

| Symbol | Meaning |
|--------|-------------------------|
| 1-1 | Vertical (vertical) |
| 1-2 | Horizontal (horizontal) |
| 1-3 | Vertical (vertical) |
| 1-4 | Horizontal (horizontal) |
| 1-5 | Vertical (vertical) |
| 1-6 | Horizontal (horizontal) |
| 1-7 | Vertical (vertical) |
| 1-8 | Horizontal (horizontal) |

... (faint, illegible text) ...

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions in the Department of the Interior, under the act of March 3, 1879, entitled "An Act to provide for the better management of the public lands, and for other purposes."

It is common knowledge, I believe, that the majority of the
1932 laws, our physical plant is in need of extensive repairs and that the
very necessary facilities are inadequate in many respects. The
on several points, however, we have made considerable progress since 1932.

175
of acoustical treatment, the absence of showers and lockers, the need for general repairs and redecorating, an unreliable clock and bell system, and the lack of enough yard space - all aggravate our problems. I mention these conditions, not by way of complaint, but rather as a reminder that when such matters become serious, they are a detriment to the educational opportunities afforded by a school.

On the bright side, we are pleased to report that nine of our eighth grade classrooms have been furnished with new, movable tubular chairs and plastic-top desks. We also received this fall eight new teachers' desks and 120 chairs for the cafeteria. As a safety precaution the shop machinery has been entirely rewired.

I should like to submit the following recommendations:

1. Appointment of an assistant principal to the junior high school.
2. Appointment of a guidance counselor.
3. Expansion of the shop and household arts program so that seventh grade children will have a full year of these courses instead of a half year.
4. Establishment of an ungraded class in the junior high school.

I am taking this opportunity to express my appreciation to our Parent-Teacher Association for its many kindnesses and particularly to Mrs. Ralph DeFrenzo, the president until last June, and to Mr. William Robinson, the new president, for their untiring efforts on behalf of the school and their capable leadership. To Mr. and Mrs. Ralph DeFrenzo I extend the thanks of the pupils and faculty for the beautiful mobile book unit made by Mr. DeFrenzo and presented to the library last June. As always I am most grateful to Miss Doris Lennox for her loyalty and able assistance in the administration of the elementary school.

Ashton F. Davis

of essential elements, the amount of interest and loyalty, and how the
general feeling and understanding, in connection with the school, and
the fact of school work - all elements are essential, I believe
these conditions, not by way of comparison, but rather as a warning that
when such matters become serious, they are a detriment to the educational
system and should be avoided at all costs.

On the other hand, we are pleased to report some of our progress
which has been made. We have been fortunate in having secured the
placement of the school, and we have received this fall of the school year
and the change for the better. As a result of these changes the school
has been entirely revised.

I should like to mention the following recommendations:

1. Appointment of a committee (subject to the Board of
Education) to study the school.
2. Appointment of a committee to study the school.
3. Expansion of the school and connection with progress in the
school. These children will have a full year of school work
instead of a half year.
4. Establishment of an advisory council in the Junior High School.

I am sure this opportunity to express my appreciation to our
Teacher Association for its very generous and cordiality to me, and
trust, the President will see that, and so will the members of the
new board, for their willing efforts on behalf of the school and their
capable leadership. To the school, which I believe is the future of
the public and finally the essential matter will come of the school
and presented to the library last year. As always I am most grateful to
the Board of Education for their loyalty and their confidence in the school
of the elementary school.

Report of the Director of Guidance

The objectives of the Department are to maintain the services which aid the individual pupils in meeting various problems of personal, social, vocational, and educational nature, to assist them in their self-analysis, and to assist them in the acquisition of occupational and educational information to the end that they make wise occupational and educational choices.

To meet these objectives during the year we have maintained our testing program which includes: mental ability testing in grades seven and nine; achievement testing in grade eight and testing in the subject areas in the high school; the administration of the Boston University Battery of Psychological Tests; the Ohio State Psychological Test to seniors planning post-high school education; and the General Aptitude Test Battery administered to the seniors by the State of Massachusetts Division of Employment Security personnel.

Career conferences arranged in cooperation with Northeastern University were presented on a bi-monthly basis for juniors and seniors. An additional service rendered by this University was a two part assembly program on occupational and educational planning for boys and girls of the freshman class.

Individual conferences were scheduled with pupils by Mr. Abbott and the director as their counseling needs arose. These conferences were initiated by the pupils or referred by the subject teachers.

Conferences were held with many parents in reference to pupil progress and planning.

Conferences with representatives of various schools and businesses have been held and meetings with the appropriate pupils arranged.

Plans for the future are to maintain the existing services as much as possible. It is only simple logic that as the numbers enrolled in our school increase that the proportionate amount of time allowed to individuals must be reduced. The only solution to our problem is to add to the guidance staff either one or more full time counselors and/or teacher counselors. The core of any good guidance program is individual counseling.

The objective of the Department was to establish the various schools and

the industrial schools in various various schools of various, various,

educational, and educational, various, to establish the various schools,

and to establish the various schools of educational and educational,

educational and educational, and educational, and educational,

To have these schools established during the year of 1900, various

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools.

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools.

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

various schools, various schools, various schools, various schools,

My sincere thanks go to the administrators and the faculty of Saugus High School and Saugus Junior High School for their assistance in making the guidance program a success. Without their assistance no worthwhile program can exist.

The following is a numerical account of the fifty-eight members of the class of 1957 who have gone on to institutions of higher learning or training.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Salem Teachers College | 4 |
| Boston College | 3 |
| Wentworth Institute | 5 |
| Northeastern University | 5 |
| Jackson College | 1 |
| Merrinack College | 1 |
| Bridgeton Academy | 1 |
| Nursing School | 9 |
| Franklin Technical Institute | 1 |
| Lowell Technical Institute | 1 |
| Massachusetts College of Pharmacy | 1 |
| Simmons College | 1 |
| University of Massachusetts | 4 |
| University of Maine | 1 |
| Brown University | 1 |
| Dartmouth College | 1 |
| Boston University | 4 |
| Chandler Business School | 2 |
| Bentley School of Accounting | 2 |
| Fisher Junior College | 2 |
| Burdett College | 1 |
| General Electric Apprentice School | 2 |
| Malden Commercial School | 1 |
| Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School | 1 |
| Museum of Fine Arts | 1 |
| Fanny Farmer Dietetic School | 1 |

John B. Leahy

By student leaders go to the administration and the faculty of Union High School and suggest Union High School for their services in making the students better a person. Always their intention is to make the school a better place.

The following is a financial account of the property received by the

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
84

1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 26

Report of the Head of the Department of Physical Education-Secondary Schools

During 1957 another successful year of physical education activities and intramural sports were enjoyed by the boys and girls of the Senior and Junior High Schools. At the conclusion of this our second year of physical education it is felt that definite steps have been made to fulfill five important specific goals:

1. The developing and maintaining of physical fitness.
2. Developing useful skills.
3. Developing desirable standards of social efficiency.
4. Developing ability to enjoy wholesome recreation.
5. Developing desirable health and safety habits.

In the Sauwas Secondary School we have not as yet a well rounded and varied physical education program. It is suitable and acceptable by the students but it does not quite measure up to the physical education programs as found in the high schools of adjoining towns. Further progress in the attainment of the complete goals and objectives of physical education can be expected when additional instructors and equipment have been provided.

John C. Janusas

During 1911 another successful year of physical education activities and physical sports were enjoyed by the boys and girls of the school. The success of this year was due to the fact that the school is in a better position to handle the physical education of the boys and girls than in 1910.

Important specific results:

1. The development and maintenance of physical fitness.
2. Development of mental ability.
3. Development of character and social adjustment.
4. Development of habits of study and work.
5. Development of habits of health and hygiene.

In the past year the school has been able to do a great deal of work in the various physical education projects. It is believed that the results of the work done in these projects will be of great benefit to the boys and girls of the school. The results of the work done in these projects will be of great benefit to the boys and girls of the school. The results of the work done in these projects will be of great benefit to the boys and girls of the school.

John A. Jones

This year's report is an amplification of last year's report.

The large school population has had an impact upon my work. As the number of children to be served has increased there has been a dilution of my attention to individual pupils; *a large amount of supervisory time has been usurped by clerical duties.* ~~administrative details have usurped some of the time formerly devoted to classroom activities.~~

The work of the elementary supervisor entails, among other duties, the observation of teachers in their classrooms for the specific purposes of planning, developing and evaluating the elementary school instructional program.

The specific duties are:

- A. Planning meetings, conferences, and workshops for purposes of curriculum revision and in-service growth of staff.
- B. Directing the testing program with a view toward analyzing, studying and improving pupil progress.
- C. Maintaining and issuing of bulletins and directives of professional materials.
- D. Delivering books and materials. Keeping an inventory of books used.
- E. Working with the visual aids director in setting up a library of materials for classroom work.
- F. Supervising the referral of special class children.
- G. Supervising the use of elementary supplies and curriculum materials relating them to the program of studies.
- H. Visiting the classrooms and directing the instructional methods and continuity of content teaching to determine sequence both horizontally within grades and vertically between the grades.
- I. Interviewing applicants for teaching positions in the elementary grades.
- J. Guiding the development of new and inexperienced teachers.
- K. Conferring with parents about children.

Curriculum Studies

Social Studies Committee

This Committee voted to adopt a textbook published by the Follet Publishing Company that presents a unified social studies (geography and

This year's report is an indication of last year's report.

The large school population has had no impact upon work in the

number of children to be served has increased from 100 to 150.

a large amount of supervisory time has been usurped by clerical duties.

The work of the elementary department includes, among other things, the

operation of classes in both elementary and the middle department.

Planning, reviewing and revising the elementary school curriculum

program.

The specific duties are:

1. Planning, reviewing, and revising the curriculum for elementary and middle schools.

2. Directing the teaching staff in the elementary and middle schools.

3. Planning and directing the teaching staff in the elementary and middle schools.

4. Planning and directing the teaching staff in the elementary and middle schools.

5. Working with the staff in the elementary and middle schools.

6. Supervising the work of the elementary and middle schools.

7. Planning the use of elementary and middle schools.

8. Planning the use of elementary and middle schools.

9. Planning the use of elementary and middle schools.

10. Planning the use of elementary and middle schools.

11. Planning the use of elementary and middle schools.

Curriculum Review

Curriculum Review

This committee voted to adopt a curriculum plan for the year

including elementary and middle schools a unified social studies (geography and

history) program for the elementary school grades. Prior to the recommendation for adoption of this series, conferences were held with junior and senior high school principals and department heads. The purpose of the conferences was to ascertain whether or not a unified social studies program in the elementary school grades constituted a suitable background for continuing study in the social studies field.

Members of the Social Studies Committee are:

Armitage - Grade 4 - Mrs. Elizabeth Enright
Ballard - Grade 3 - Miss Irene Markowski
Central Elementary - Grade 5 - Mrs. Marion Bennett
Clifftondale - Grade 2 - Miss Marleah Graves
Fulton - Grade 6 - Mr. Richard Lynch
North Saugus - Grades 3 & 4 - Mrs. Phyllis Wheeler
Roby - Grade 3 - Miss Frances Barry
Sweetser - Grade 6 - Mrs. Elenora Rice
Veterans Memorial - Grade 6 - Mrs. Althea Adelhelm
Veterans Memorial - Grade 4 - Miss Helen Long, Chairman
Consultant - Helen R. Brownrigg

Spelling

The new spelling series with teachers manuals was supplied all second grades this year.

Reading

The new Scott, Foresman & Company reading program is the basal program for the first six grades. These books are not in use in all the grades. In order to have a continuity in the teaching of reading the books and materials necessary to carry out this program effectively must be supplied to all the grades 1 through 3 during the next year. Group teaching is the method employed to insure provision for individual differences. For the most part children are receiving instruction on the levels at which they can achieve the best. A supplementary reading program provides for additional instruction to children who cannot keep up to the regular reading requirements in the basal program. All children in the first three grades are required to meet standards of the basal reading program and read in the basal books during the first four years.

Program for Extra Help in Reading

Under the direction of the reading teacher who rotates one day a week

history) program for the University of California, Santa Barbara. The program is designed to provide a comprehensive education in the history of the United States, with a focus on the American West. The program is designed to provide a comprehensive education in the history of the United States, with a focus on the American West. The program is designed to provide a comprehensive education in the history of the United States, with a focus on the American West.

1. *Chrysomelidae* - 1000
 2. *Curculionidae* - 1000
 3. *Chrysomelidae* - 1000
 4. *Curculionidae* - 1000
 5. *Chrysomelidae* - 1000
 6. *Curculionidae* - 1000
 7. *Chrysomelidae* - 1000
 8. *Curculionidae* - 1000
 9. *Chrysomelidae* - 1000
 10. *Curculionidae* - 1000

The new building is being built on the site of the old building and will be completed in the near future.

[illegible]

throughout the system children having difficulty in keeping up with the regular reading program are given some extra help. This program operates in grades 2 through 4. Children are sent for this extra help for a period of one half hour. The teachers in the room make the selection and the program varies as to the number of children who participate in the program.

English

In its second year of use, the McKee Language Program has proved itself to be well suited to our pupils. Unfortunately these books are not yet supplied throughout the system; consequently many of our pupils are suffering from a lack of continuity in our language program.

Unit or Project Work

A selected number of units for stimulating teachers and children were suggested and followed during the year. These projects coordinated the programs of Art, Music and Visual Aids. This program was effective and the teachers carried out these ideas independently.

Special Classes

The enrollment in the special class for educable children is nineteen. Three children were referred to this class during the year. Two children entered from other school systems. There is now a waiting list of children who would profit from special class instruction; four of these children have been tested. State regulations limit the enrollment in special classes to eighteen children. There should be at least one more special class which might well be located in the junior high school.

The enrollment of the trainable special class is six. One child entered from another school system during the year.

Testing Program

| <u>Date</u> | <u>Test</u> | <u>Grade</u> | <u>Administrator</u> |
|-------------|--|--------------|----------------------|
| January | Large-Therndike Intelligence Tests Form A & B Verbal | 5 | Elem. Supervisor |
| March | Metropolitan Achievement Tests Form T | 3, 4, & 6 | Classroom Teachers |
| September | Metropolitan Readiness Test | 1 | Classroom Teachers |

consequently the system outlined above, especially in dealing up with the regular testing program for the first year class. This system operates in grades 2 through 6. Children are given the same tests for a period of one half year. The schedule for the first year class is as follows: program varies as to the extent of subjects the children are to be tested.

Testing

In the second year of school the same testing program has been itself to be held in the first year. Unfortunately some boys are not yet supplied throughout the system, consequently they do not receive the testing from a lack of material as not having enough.

Tests on English

A selected number of tests are administered, however the children are not tested and followed during the year. These tests are conducted in progress of the first, second and third years. This program was developed and the teachers are not to be tested.

Special Testing

The enrollment in the special class for remedial children is as follows. These children were selected in this class during the year. The children entered first class school system. There is now a waiting list of children who would like to enter special class testing; but no more children have been tested. Tests are given during the enrollment in special class for remedial children. There should be at least one more special class which might well be located in the first year school.

The enrollment of the remedial special class is as follows:

Entered from another school system during the year.

Testing Program

| Date | Test | Grade | Enrollment |
|-----------|---|-----------|------------|
| January | Long-Thomas Intelligence Test form A & B verbal | 2 | 12 |
| March | Intelligence Test form C | 3, 4, & 5 | 15 |
| September | Intelligence Test | 4 | 10 |

Special tests are administered where needed. The Stanford-Binet Form L (individual intelligence test) is given upon request of the principal. Thirty of these were administered during the year.

The test results presented here probably have little meaning for the uninitiated reader. However, these test results do supply considerable information about the pupil body and about instructional attainments here in Saugus. A detailed explanation of all these figures in this report would require several pages. Every interested reader who seeks information should consult Miss Brownrigg, a principal or a teacher.

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

[Illegible text]

Grades 3, 4, 6, - Form T

| Grade | Number tested | Subject | 25th stlle
(Sample) | 50th stlle
(Sample) | 75th stlle
(Sample) | (National) |
|-------------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 3.8
of grade 3 | 119 | Reading
Vocabulary
Arith. Fundamentals
Arith. Problems
Lang. Usage
Spelling | 3.4
3.6
3.3
3.6
3.5
3.6 | 4.0
4.2
4.1
4.2
4.3
4.4 | 4.7
5.0
4.9
4.8
5.3
6.1 | 4.7
4.8
4.2
4.4
5.0
4.7 |
| 4.8
of grade 4 | 106 | Reading
Vocabulary
Arith. Fundamentals
Arith. Problems
Lang. Usage
Spelling | 4.0
4.4
4.6
4.6
4.5
4.2 | 4.8
5.3
5.1
5.3
5.5
5.1 | 5.4
6.4
5.4
5.7
6.4
5.8 | 6.0
6.2
5.3
5.5
6.0
5.7 |
| 6.8
of grade 6 | 131 | Reading
Vocabulary
Arith. Fundamentals
Arith. Problems
English
Spelling | 5.8
6.0
6.2
5.9
6.0
5.8 | 6.9
7.3
6.9
6.8
7.2
6.9 | 8.4
8.7
7.4
8.3
8.8
7.8 | 8.5
8.7
7.5
8.3
8.5
8.1 |

This summary table gives an over all picture of the achievement of grades 3, 4, and 6 as compared to the national norm. If the 50th percentile (over middle score) for each grade in each subject is compared with the national norm, it can be seen that the children of Saugus achieve on or above the national norm.

Grade 6 - 2 months above
 Grade 4 - 3 months above
 Grade 3 - 3 months above.

Greater improvement or accomplishment can be expected with a change in materials used, teacher motivation, and parental interest in elementary school achievement. Along with the mental ability of the children these factors contribute to his progress.

Extension Courses

The elementary supervisor arranged for two courses during the year. The first course was given from January through May, in "Science in the Elementary School" by Dr. Pearl Nelson and the second course, "The Education of the Exceptional Child" by Dr. Albert T. Murphy, from September through December. Both these courses were well attended by the teachers of the elementary school. These courses were offered by the Harvard-Boston University Extension Office.

Orientation of New Teachers

During the year beginning teachers were given help through conferences and visitation. In September the teachers were scheduled to visit in a classroom of the same grade in which they were teaching. Wherever it was necessary, the elementary supervisor substituted in the beginning teacher's classroom to release her for this visitation. There was less time spent with the new teachers because of the need to transport books and provide books in rooms that had shortages.

Recommendations

There is a need to provide books to replace worn out copies and a need to put into use the recommended books of the committees that have been working on the selections. This is imperative if the curriculum and

This country needs to be better informed of the situation in

Europe, and it is necessary to be informed of the situation in

(over which we have no control) in order to be able to

national policy, it is not possible to have a policy which is

based on national policy.

- Group 1 - 3 minutes
- Group 2 - 3 minutes
- Group 3 - 3 minutes

These proposals are being discussed and will be decided in a

few days, and it is necessary to be informed of the situation

in order to be able to have a policy which is based on

national policy.

Conclusion

The committee has decided to have a meeting in the

first week of the month, and it is necessary to be

informed of the situation in order to be able to have a

policy which is based on national policy.

It is necessary to be informed of the situation in

order to be able to have a policy which is based on

national policy.

Conclusion of the meeting

During the first meeting, the committee has decided to

have a meeting in the first week of the month, and it is

necessary to be informed of the situation in order to be

able to have a policy which is based on national policy.

It is necessary to be informed of the situation in

order to be able to have a policy which is based on

national policy.

Conclusion

There is a need to provide better information to the

public, and it is necessary to be informed of the situation

in order to be able to have a policy which is based on

the instructional program is to have full value in preparing children for the upper grades.

Books are needed in:

- Grades 1, 2, & 3 - Reading
- Grade 3 - Spelling
- Grade 4 - English
- Grade 6 - Arithmetic
- Grades 1-6 - Science

Some of the above mentioned classrooms have the required books, but all grade levels should have a uniformity of material available to provide a continuity in the instructional program.

There must be provision for shortages in:

- Grades 1 - 3 - Supplementary Readers
- Grades 3 & 4 - Social Studies and English
- Grades 5 & 6 - Social Studies and Arithmetic
- Grades 1 - 4 - Health Series.

The present testing program should be continued in the grades that are using tests now. The New Basic Scott, Foresman & Company Reading materials should be provided for the improvement of the reading program. In addition to the present program a skills test should be given in the month of September in Grades 4, 5 and 6. This test would give the teacher an evaluation of pupil's ability.

Helen R. Brownrigg

the traditional pattern is to have all time in separate sessions for

the upper grades.

There are needed in:

- Grade 1 - 2 - Reading
- Grade 2 - 3 - Reading
- Grade 3 - 4 - Reading
- Grade 4 - 5 - Reading
- Grade 5 - 6 - Reading
- Grade 6 - 7 - Reading

None of the above traditional patterns have the required staff, but

all grade levels should have a minimum of several sessions per year.

a consistency in the traditional pattern.

There must be provision for language in

- Grade 1 - 2 - Language
- Grade 3 - 4 - Language
- Grade 5 - 6 - Language
- Grade 7 - 8 - Language

The present reading program should be continued in the grades that

are being tested now. The two main goals, between a language reading program

should be provided for the improvement of the reading program. It should

be the present program a little less than in the area of language.

in Grade 1, 2 and 3. This would give the teacher an evaluation of

Grade 1's ability.

John A. Brown

Report of the Art Supervisor

The continued growth and expansion of the elementary classes has necessitated a revision of the schedule for the Art supervisor. With the addition of three more rooms at the Emerson School in September there are now eighty elementary classes which are visited every five weeks. The daily schedule of the Art supervisor is so planned that three days each week are spent with elementary grade classes, and two days each week are required to conduct craft classes at the senior high school.

Miss Josephine DiMauro, a recent graduate of the Massachusetts School of Art, was appointed to the position of Art teacher previously held by Miss Angela Restivo. Miss DiMauro conducts the Art classes for two and one-half days each week at the junior high school and the same amount of time at the senior high school.

Specific Art work is planned and guidance is given to the established class groups for retarded children according to their capabilities and interests.

Assistance has been offered to the Junior Red Cross Council as an extra-curricula activity in compliance with requests of the Lynn Chapter of the American Red Cross for use in their program.

The Art Department has endeavored to assist in all schools whenever there was need for display material related to the school program such as: Parent-Teacher Associations functions, community organizations, Open House programs, and extra-curricula activities of the senior high school.

Pupil participation in arranging exhibitions in the display cases of the senior high school has been a feature sponsored by the Art Department. Each month exhibitions representing the accomplishments of the different departments have been planned and arranged with faculty guidance. In this way not only the students but also the public may gain an appreciation of the endeavors as offered by the school curriculum.

It is recommended:

The continued growth and expansion of the University always has necessitated a revision of the schedule for the first semester. With the addition of three more courses at the business school in September there are now thirty elementary classes which are visited every five weeks. The daily schedule of the first semester is as follows: Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday, and Sunday. The first semester is divided into two parts, the first part being the first semester and the second part being the second semester. The first semester is divided into two parts, the first part being the first semester and the second part being the second semester. The first semester is divided into two parts, the first part being the first semester and the second part being the second semester.

At the time of the investigation, the following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs, at Washington, D. C.:

Specific to each of the above is the following:

of the American Red Cross for use in their country.

The FBI report has indicated that in all cases the material was used for illegal purposes related to the above mentioned persons and organizations. The FBI report has indicated that in all cases the material was used for illegal purposes related to the above mentioned persons and organizations.

The endeavor is always of the school authorities.

way not only the students but also the public are responsible for

deportments have been almost too frequent and serious to ignore. In this

Each month exhibitions representing the communities of the district

The senior high school has been a feature suggested by the city government.

They participated in various exhibitions in the library rooms of

It is commonly

that another Art teacher be appointed.

that in the Craft Room of the senior high school the polishing buffer have an exhaust unit or a complete polishing unit and dust collector.

that additional textbooks and reference materials be provided for the Art department of the junior and senior high schools.

that the Art Room at the senior high school be provided with a display case for two and three dimensional work and added bulletin boards so that art and craft accomplishments may be displayed effectively.

that the program for furnishing bulletin boards and easels be completed in the elementary grade classes.

The Art program in all classes throughout the town "accepts and values the personal expression of each child regardless of the work of other children and of adult standards". It is planned to build up student confidence in his own creative abilities, and awaken an interest in his art talents as well as a respect for the work of others.

It is most gratifying through the appointment of Mr. Eddy as superintendent that he displays an active interest and an appreciation for the Art Program which is being presented in the Saugus Schools.

Anstrice C. Kellogg

that another 100 copies be prepared.

That is the first time of the kind since the beginning

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

for the first time of the kind since the beginning

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

of the war and it is a very important step in the history of the

The first program in all classes throughout the new "school" and

values the personal expression of each child's experience of the war.

other children and of adult themes. It is planned to hold an exhibit

conducted in his own creative activities, and aimed at interest in his

and reflects as well as a record for the work of others.

It is most satisfying through the development of it. Not an exhibit-

insistent that he displays an active interest and an appreciation for the

first program which is being presented in the same schools.

Director C. C. Kellie

Report of Music Supervisor

The vocal music department was again led by Miss Elaine Grillo and her assistant, Mrs. Lerlean Johnson.

The program was revised this year to allow Mrs. Johnson to spend all of her time in the grades. This was imperative for our school population not only continues to increase, but the turnover of teachers has been so rapid that the customary in-service training program for grade school teachers has had to be augmented by many extra visits to the classroom teacher.

While Mrs. Johnson's chief concern is to demonstrate music teaching in the classroom, she does handle three special choirs. These choirs were established to provide further music experiences for the talented child at the fifth and sixth grade levels. The children from the Felton and Veterans schools are combined into one choir which meets at the Veterans School; another, is located in the Central Elementary School and a new choir has been started at the Emerson.

Early in 1957 the regular junior high school music program was enlarged to develop a group of girls' voices and a group of boys' voices; both of these groups were handled by the music supervisor and met once a week before school. The already established, mixed choir was directed by Mrs. Johnson. The results obtained by separating girls voices from boys, led to a request for a revision of the junior high school music program. This was done for the fall of '57 through the earnest and untiring cooperation of the principal, Mr. Ashton Davis. We now have groups of boys gathered into a glee club and groups of girls grouped into choirs.

The eighth grade girls' choir has performed for the Armistice Day and Christmas Day Assemblies as well as the P.T.A. The boys and girls performed for the annual town carol sing.

The year 1957 was a busy one for the high school glee club. The second Ham Supper was held in February. This time the cooking was done by the girls in the homemaking department under the direction of Mrs. Shuff, head of the

The report was prepared and submitted to the Board of Education and the

Commissioner, New York City.

The report was prepared and submitted to the Board of Education and the

Commissioner, New York City.

only addition to the report, and the Board of Education and the

Commissioner, New York City.

has not to be submitted by any other office in the Department.

While Mr. Johnson's chief concern is to secure the best possible

in the Department, and to secure the best possible results.

submitted to provide further and more complete information of

the Board and the Department. The Board and the Department

schools are combined into one school system of the Department, and

is located in the Central Department, and a new school has been

at the Department.

Only in 1927 the regular Junior High School system was

to develop a group of girls' schools and a group of boys' schools, and of these

groups were created by the same Department and are now in the Department.

The already established, which were created by Mr. Johnson.

twelve created by separating girls' schools from boys' and as a result for

a revision of the Junior High School system. This was done for the

fall of '27 through the direct and united cooperation of the Department.

action was. It was done through the Department and a plan was

groups of girls' schools and boys' schools.

The eighth grade girls' schools were performed for the Department and

Department was established as well as the P.S.'s. The boys and girls

for the annual report was.

The year 1927 was a busy one for the Department and the

has been well in January. This was the working year for the

in the Department under the direction of Mr. Johnson, and at the

department. The serving and business matters were handled by the glee club.

Saugus High School being a new and beautiful building with ample accomodations - played host many times for conventions. The vocal music department provided the music for two of the largest conventions held. First for the spring meeting of the Student Council and later for the Massachusetts Association of School Cafeterias. We again took part in the annual Style Show put on by the Homemaking Department. The music department allied with the dramatic department to make the music an integral part of the action.

Early in May we auditioned at the H. E. Music Festival which was held in Concord. Our group came to the attention of the local newspaper; we were commended for our selection of music and interpretation. Immediately after, we put on our first Festival of Song which included students from the junior high school. This year we hope to include students from the grades as well as junior high so that the vocal music department will be represented on all three levels.

Elaine G. Grillo

Department. The existing and proposed buildings were located by the fire

insurance high school being a new and proposed building with

department - played host every time for commission. The local

department provided the main for one of the largest commission

first for the spring meeting at the school grounds and later for the

department's location of school buildings, as shown from the

school's high school as in the following diagram. The main

main with the overall movement to show the main in

of the section.

early in the year as indicated in the 1914-15 school year

in 1914-15. Our work was to the location of the local

was completed for our selection of main and

also, we put in our first school of high school

Junior high school. This year we hope to include

as well as Junior high as that the school will be

on all three levels.

Walter A. Wilson

There are now eighty elementary classes which are visited every three weeks. Demonstrations of the lessons are presented with a definite outline for each grade.

The years spent in the elementary school are years of rapid growth and development, when strength and stamina are acquired to form a healthy body. These are the years when posture habits are being formed, and fundamental motor skills are being learned to give the individual poise, grace and bodily efficiency. In these years basic skills are acquired that will give the individual wholesome recreational habits throughout his lifetime.

The many purposes of physical education are not all achieved at one time.

Some appear to be served almost daily, while others have a more remote quality. The immediate outcomes to which progress toward fulfillment may be expected are those relating to the development of motor skills, bodily efficiency, leadership and followership, the status of the individual within the group and creativity in motion.

The program of physical education today provides a variety of activities which will insure the full and complete development of all youth. Such a program not only provides for the needs and interests of boys and girls today, but also helps them to maintain physical fitness, achieve social maturity, and meet with satisfaction the adult problem of leisure time.

New hard top surfaces were laid at the Noby, Center, Emerson and Felton Schools this year. Soon afterwards circles and court lines were permanently marked on these playing areas.

Catherine R. Griffin

There are two chief elements in the physical education of the young. The first is the development of the body, and the second is the development of the mind. The body is the foundation of the mind, and the mind is the foundation of the body. They are both essential for a healthy and happy life.

The first element in the physical education of the young is the development of the body. This is done by means of physical exercises, games, and sports. These activities are designed to build up the body, to develop the muscles, and to improve the circulation of the blood. They are also designed to develop the sense of rhythm and the sense of balance. The second element is the development of the mind. This is done by means of mental exercises, such as reading, writing, and arithmetic. These activities are designed to develop the intellect, to improve the memory, and to develop the power of reasoning.

The body and mind are both essential for a healthy and happy life. They are both developed by means of physical and mental exercises. The body is the foundation of the mind, and the mind is the foundation of the body. They are both essential for a healthy and happy life. The body is developed by means of physical exercises, games, and sports. The mind is developed by means of mental exercises, such as reading, writing, and arithmetic. They are both essential for a healthy and happy life.

The physical education of the young is a very important part of their education. It is designed to build up the body, to develop the muscles, and to improve the circulation of the blood. It is also designed to develop the sense of rhythm and the sense of balance. The mental education of the young is also very important. It is designed to develop the intellect, to improve the memory, and to develop the power of reasoning. The body and mind are both essential for a healthy and happy life. They are both developed by means of physical and mental exercises. The body is the foundation of the mind, and the mind is the foundation of the body. They are both essential for a healthy and happy life.

Pupils who participate in the Saugus Public Schools Instrumental Music Program begin their musical instruction in grade four and continue on up through grade twelve. During the course of his instrumental music training, the pupil passes through four phases of learning. These are:

- A. Preparatory Band (Beginners)
- B. Grade School Band (Elementary)
- C. Junior High School Band (Intermediate)
- D. Senior High School Band (Advanced)

As each group advances from the lower to the next high level it encounters a more advanced phase of the program. These phases are:

- A. Beginners' Instruction
Basic concepts of music-Playing and reading rudimental music and rhythm patterns-Gaining rudimental knowledge of musical instruments.
- B. Elementary Instruction
Oral recitation and notation of elementary grade music-Playing and reading elementary grade music and grade rhythm patterns-Elementary melodic dictation and testing.
- C. Intermediate Instruction
As in B., but on the intermediate level. At this level the group gives performances at school assemblies, at 'Workshops' and Festivals.
- D. Advanced Instruction
Oral recitation and discussion of advanced music theory-Playing and sight reading of music of an advanced grade-Sectional rehearsals of instruments of the same family-Demonstrations and discussions of band instruments-Performances at games, concerts, parades, assemblies, etc.

During the past school year, the pupils in the Instrumental Music Program have participated in the following activities.

| <u>Group</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Function</u> |
|------------------|-------------|---|
| High School Band | January 18 | "Workshop in Instrumental Music" |
| | February 4 | "Greater Lynn High School Band Festival", Swampscott, Massachusetts |
| | March 23 | Exchange Concert, South Portland, Maine |
| | April 6 | 22nd Annual Spring Concert |
| | May 4 | Middlesex Music Festival, Concord, Massachusetts |
| | May 18 | Exchange "Pops" Concert with South Portland, Maine, and Saugus, Massachusetts |
| | May 30 | Memorial Day Parades, Saugus and Lynn, Massachusetts |
| | June 9, 10 | Senior High School Baccalaureate and Graduation |
| | September | |
| | October | Football games |

and participated in the same. The results of the study are as follows:

1. The study was conducted in the following manner:

1. The study was conducted in the following manner:
2. The study was conducted in the following manner:
3. The study was conducted in the following manner:
4. The study was conducted in the following manner:

As each group was given the same test, the results of the study are as follows:

1. The study was conducted in the following manner:

A. Preliminary Investigation

Basic concepts of the study were as follows:

B. Literature Investigation

Other studies and reports of the study were as follows:

C. Experimental Investigation

In the study, the following results were obtained:

D. Advanced Investigation

Other studies and reports of the study were as follows:

During the past several years, the results of the study are as follows:

Programs have been developed in the following manner:

Results of the study are as follows:

| Results | Date | Program |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Results of the study are as follows: | January 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | February 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | March 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | April 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | May 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | June 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | July 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | August 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | September 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | October 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | November 1 | High School Program |
| Results of the study are as follows: | December 1 | High School Program |

| <u>Group</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Function</u> |
|------------------|-------------|--|
| | October 17 | Premier, Astor Theatre, Boston, Massachusetts |
| | December 20 | Christmas Assembly |
| Junior High Band | January 18 | "Workshop in Instrumental Music" |
| | April 6 | 22nd Annual Spring Concert |
| | April 24 | Central P.T.A., Open House |
| | May 4 | Middlesex Music Festival, Concord, Massachusetts |
| | June 18 | Junior High School and Graduation |
| | December 18 | Christmas Assembly |
| Elementary Band | January 18 | "Workshop in Instrumental Music" |

The instrumentation of the high school band is nearly complete.

However, there are still many old instruments that need to be replaced.

In conclusion, the need for social-musical groups satisfy the adolescent. With these musical groups, a sense of ego support as well as social, peer prestige is engendered while offering an opportunity for the individuals self-expression.

The cooperative interest of the school officials, band parents, parents and pupils in the development of the program is sincerely appreciated.

Jerome J. Mitchell

The speech therapy program is progressing smoothly along the same lines as those of previous years.

Testing Program

Testing is an integral part of any therapy program as it is necessary in determining:

1. the number of children in need of therapy,
2. the types of cases,
3. the scheduling of therapy in each school.

To date all children in grades two and three have been examined by the therapist. Testing is still being carried on in grade one.

In aiming for the ultimate goal of having each child in the elementary grades examined by the therapist, all children in the first grades are tested each year. To date, all children in grades two and three have been examined by the therapist plus many in grade one and all of those children in grades four through six referred by their teachers as requiring therapy.

Through the use of standard articulation tests, reading, and conversation, the therapist tests for articulatory speech defects, voice difficulties and stuttering.

Therapy Scheduling

The block system of scheduling is being continued. This type of scheduling means that the therapist visits half of the schools twice each week for a period of eight weeks, then the remaining schools for the next block of eight weeks and so on through the school year.

Preference is given to those cases in grade six, then grade five and so on down through the first grade in selecting the cases for therapy.

Children who cannot be included in the program because of the time factor are placed on a waiting list and receive therapy as soon as there is room in the schedule.

Approximately 135 children receive therapy during a school year. The number fluctuates constantly as children are dismissed and others added.

The speech therapy program is an integral part of the overall program and is designed to meet the needs of the individual child.

There are three main areas of focus:

Therapeutic Program

Therapy is an integral part of the overall program and is designed to meet the needs of the individual child.

The following are the main areas of focus:

1. The number of children in need of therapy.
2. The type of therapy.
3. The frequency of therapy.

To date all children in the program have been evaluated and the results are as follows:

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

In order for the children to be able to communicate with others, it is necessary for them to have a good understanding of the language.

Therapy is given to all children in the program and the results are as follows:

To date, all children in the program have been evaluated and the results are as follows:

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy Program

The therapy program is an integral part of the overall program and is designed to meet the needs of the individual child.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy is still being given to all children in the program.

Therapy

19

Therapy is carried on generally in a group situation. Some children receive therapy individually, however, depending on the type of problem and the severity of it.

Those children rated as having severe speech problems receive a continual program of therapy. At the present time, thirteen children are rated as having severe speech defects.

The usual program of a therapy period is:

1. review of previous work,
2. introduction of new sounds (instruction in production of sound, practice in auditory discrimination)
3. practice through the use of pictures, games, reading, conversation, etc.

A somewhat different procedure is used with those children who stutter, but through the use of games, workbooks, conversations, etc., they work for the control of their stuttering.

Dismissals

As soon as a child has mastered his speech problem, he is dismissed from the program. Teachers and parents are solicited for help in checking the child's progress in speech.

Hearing Aid

During the summer a portable Naeco hearing aid was purchased. This machine is providing to be of inestimable value in working with those children with hearing losses.

Service

The therapist has spoken at two of the Parent-Teacher groups in town. Plans are to attend more of the PTA group meetings so that parents will have an opportunity to consult with the therapist about their children's problems.

The therapist thanks the teachers, principals and the elementary supervisor for the excellent cooperation in the speech therapy program.

Jean McKinney

History

Therapy is carried on generally in a group situation, four children receive therapy daily, however, depending on the type of problem and the severity of it.

These children tend to have severe speech defects and emotional aspects of therapy. At the present time, fifteen children are listed as having severe speech defects.

The usual program of a therapy unit is:

1. review of previous work,
2. introduction of new speech material as prescribed or given, practice in auditory discrimination.
3. practice through the use of pictures, games, reading, conversation, etc.

A somewhat different procedure is used with those children who cannot but through the use of games, conversation, etc., they have the control of their speaking.

Individuals

As soon as a child has completed his speech program, he is assigned to the normal. However, the children are selected on a basis of their for the child's progress in speech.

History 1944

During the summer a portable radio reading aid was introduced. This machine is provided to be of maximum value in working with those children with reading defects.

Review

The therapist has spoken at one of the Parent-Teacher Groups in town. There are an almost host of the P.T.A. groups working on this project. All have an opportunity to speak with the children about their progress.

The therapist speaks the language, behavior and the community organization for the reading organization in the speech therapy program.

Report of Supervising School Nurse

From the records and accomplishments of the health services in the past year, the following information was compiled:

| <u>Subject</u> | <u>Census</u> | <u>Failure Notice</u> |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Mass. Vision Test | 3989 | 287 |
| Mass. Hearing Test | 3929 | 25 |
| Physical Examination | 1988 | 21 |
| Height & Weight | 4018 | 0 |

Pupils presenting special health considerations:

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|--------------------------------|---|
| Cerebral palsy | 3 | Diabetes | 5 |
| Rheumatic Fever(diagnosed) | 4 | Epilepsy | 5 |
| Vision Problems(serious) | 15 | Cardiac(serious) | 2 |
| Artificial eye | 2 | Cystic Fibrosis | 2 |
| Post-polio(diagnosed) | 12 | Henophelia | 1 |
| Asthma(serious) | 4 | Cleft Palate | 4 |
| Hearing loss(marked) | 6 | Braces(cause other than polio) | 5 |
| Hearing aid | 2 | | |

Congenital defects:

| | |
|-------|----------------------|
| Arm | 3 |
| Feet | 8 |
| Spine | 2(one in wheelchair) |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Accidents taken from school to hospital | 12 |
| Home calls | 186 |
| Home teachers | 6 |
| Referrals to clinics | 28 |
| Pre-school registrants | 398 |

The Lions Club generously sponsored tonsilectomies and purchased needed glasses, where indicated, as in previous years.

Recommendations:

For the physical examination required by law we encourage and strongly advise parents to take child to his own physician, who is in a better position to evaluate this individual whom he has known since infancy. The Mass. Department of Public Health advocates this trend. In the doctor's office or school, the parent should be present for this health appraisal.

Advise parents to bring up to date the immunization program of the teen-ager; especially Polio and Diphtheria. Since State and local facilities, apparently, are not available, the parent should assume this responsibility. Public Health authorities repeatedly emphasize the fact that diphtheria is on the increase in this age group, and the pre-school immunization is no longer

From the records and reports of the Committee on the
 past year, the following information was obtained:

| Subject | Number | Percentage |
|----------------------|--------|------------|
| Acute inflammation | 100 | 100 |
| Chronic inflammation | 100 | 100 |
| Acute inflammation | 100 | 100 |
| Chronic inflammation | 100 | 100 |

Factors influencing the development of the disease

| Factor | Number | Percentage |
|----------------------|--------|------------|
| Acute inflammation | 100 | 100 |
| Chronic inflammation | 100 | 100 |
| Acute inflammation | 100 | 100 |
| Chronic inflammation | 100 | 100 |

Conclusions

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

- 1. Acute inflammation
- 2. Chronic inflammation
- 3. Acute inflammation
- 4. Chronic inflammation

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

Conclusions

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

The results of the study indicate that the disease is caused by the following factors:

effective.

Suggest revision of policy requiring examination by school physician after a seven consecutive day absence, if pupil did not receive same from private physician. Under supervision of the school doctor, the school nurse could adequately provide this service thereby eliminating valuable time for all concerned.

We are proudly displaying a new portable audiometer (ear machine) purchased by the School Committee, and a beautiful New York Ortho-rater (eye machine) donated by the Lions Club. The school optometrists, the nurses and the pupils are enjoying the efficient, accurate screening tests which result from this equipment.

Frances H. McLaughlin

Deafness will always be a primary cause of retardation of learning in a major part of an individual's education. Deafness is a handicap and should be recognized as such. Full consideration of periods in necessary to reduce learning and to secure good results. Deafness should be recognized that good school development depends on a large degree of good school adjustment. The school adjustment program is designed to help each deaf child to the maximum in terms of learning and personal development, personally and more efficient learning program which is a very important small percentage of our student population.

In addition, I wish to express appreciation for the cooperation of local officials, parents and teachers who have assisted in this work.

Frances H. McLaughlin

• viii •

could eventually provide this service thereby eliminating the need for private physicians. Under supervision of the school doctor, the school nurse after a more consecutive up training of 1 year will not require the student revision of policy regarding vaccination by school physicians.

References

the girls are enjoying the afternoon, and are sewing some nice things.

Report of Supervisor of Secondary Attendance

Throughout the year a careful check has been made daily of pupils absent from Saugus High School except for a short period in October when the large number of absentees due to respiratory infections made it impracticable. Pupils absent for 7 consecutive school days have been required to present a doctor's certificate to be readmitted to school.

The annual check was made in September to see that all pupils under 16 years of age returned to school. The usual home calls have been made for Saugus High and Junior High Schools. Pupils transferring from other communities have been checked to see that they reported within a reasonable time after taking up new residence in Saugus.

Truancy will always be a problem with us. Detection of truancy is a major part of an attendance supervisor's work. Subsequent interviews are aimed at preventing a recurrence. Full cooperation of parents is necessary to reduce truancy and to ensure good school attendance. Parents should realize that good school achievement depends in a large measure on good school attendance. Our school enrollments continue to increase rapidly each year while the number of cases of truancy has remained fairly constant. Fortunately our more serious truancy problems arise from a comparatively small percentage of our student population.

In closing I wish to express appreciation for the cooperation of local officials, parents, and teachers who have assisted me in my work.

Harold E. Haley

Throughout the year a careful check has been made daily of public schools. These figures are being kept for a short period in order to show the large number of students who are regularly attending school. It is hoped that this report will show that the public schools for the year have been regular in attendance. A school's certificate to be considered as regular.

The annual check was made in September in one year all public schools. In years of low attendance in school. The annual check has been made for several years and during this period. Public schools have been reported with a reasonable time given. Taking up new students in school.

There will always be a problem with the. Problem of attendance is a major part of the attendance supervisor's work. Attendance is necessary aimed at preventing a recurrence. Full cooperation of parents is necessary to reduce truancy and to ensure good school attendance. Parents should realize that good school attendance is a large element in good school attendance. The school attendance committee is responsible for the attendance of each year while the number of cases of truancy has remained fairly constant. Fortunately our most serious truancy problem arise from a combination of small percentage of our student population.

In closing I wish to express appreciation for the cooperation of local officials, parents, and teachers who have assisted us in this work.

Wm. L. King

It is the objective of the Driver education Program to make the youthful driver aware of the laws of driving, his responsibilities to other drivers, and to himself.

Because of the program initiated in March of 1957, whereby classroom instruction was offered to the junior class, we were able to start our Behind-the-Wheel training with the first half of the senior class, in September 1957. At the same time, we were conducting classroom instruction for the second half of the senior class. This second group will receive their Behind-the-Wheel training from January to June, 1958.

With three instructors available, we are now offering classroom instruction to the entire junior class at the same time. Classroom instruction for this group will start in January, and will end in June, 1958.

This new program will enable the instructors to start, in September 1958, with the Behind-the-Wheel training for the entire senior class.

E. W. Falzarano

100% of investment in olive orchards

11-11-61

Approved for release by NSA on 08-28-2013 pursuant to E.O. 13526

• *Ussuriensis* (Lam.) (1916-1920)

100-443887-100

the first of the two, we have the first of the two

...the ... of ...

[illegible]

For the second half of the century, the number of people who have been

With nothing but a pencil and a ruler, I can make a line that is as straight as a string.

With these limitations in mind, we are now able to discuss the results of the study.

to the entire world class of the world.

There will be no further action at this time.

This new program would enable the Government to assist in

[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]

Vivid learning experiences cannot be provided through words alone. The audio-visual department has tried to select and put into use integrated materials that will help to develop understanding and stimulate thinking.

Ten Encyclopaedia Britannica 16mm sound films were purchased for use in the elementary grades. These were carefully selected for correlation with reading and social studies curriculum.

Time was spent in the technical study of new equipment. Durability, simplicity, weight, ease of operation, and maintenance as well as cost were guides in the evaluation of equipment for purchase.

Re-evaluation of equipment already in use was made and necessary servicing and repairs recommended. In a few instances, worn-out and obsolete pieces of equipment were replaced.

Some aid was given the Saugus Junior High and Elementary Schools in the purchase of filmstrip projectors, a tape recorder, and record player, the balance being paid by student organizations and P. T. A.

A new 16mm sound projector replaced a worn-out model at the Saugus High School. The Lynnhurst Parent-Teacher Association replaced an obsolete filmstrip projector with a 500 watt air-cooled model.

An outstanding contribution to the visual aids program was made by the Daily Evening Item in giving to the schools, free of charge, filmstrips on contemporary affairs, produced by Current Affairs Films. The filmstrips are of particular value in the Junior and Senior High Schools.

To keep informed of the latest developments in the area of Audio-Visual education I have continued as an active and participating member of the Massachusetts Department of Audio-Visual Instruction. In March I attended the National Convention in Washington D. C. with other officers of the Massachusetts organization. In-school educational television and related problems were discussed extensively through the convention.

Recommendations:

WVA Testing Equipment cannot be provided through your firm.

The multi-staged experiment was found to reduce the time and labor required to produce the final product. The results of the experiment are shown in the table below.

Two *Neopogonidae* *distalata* from south of the equator

in the elementary grades. Some work is being done for adaptation

... ..

There was a report in the Communist Party of New York, 1951.

Very truly,
Yours,
J. Edgar Hoover

Enclosure

voided in the evaluation of evidence for purposes.

reasons, the 1988 act was a general measure to reduce the

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

• *Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 01-11-2001 BY 60322 UCBAW

On purchase of this title, the purchaser is entitled to a free trial of the service.

and values being sold by standard conventions and 4. 7. 1.

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the United States is now living in urban areas. This is a result of the process of urbanization, which has been going on since the beginning of the 20th century. The process of urbanization is the movement of people from rural areas to urban areas. This movement is caused by a number of factors, including the search for better living conditions, the desire for education, and the need for employment. The process of urbanization has led to the growth of large cities and the decline of small towns. This has had a number of effects on the United States, including the concentration of wealth and power in urban areas, the loss of rural life, and the development of a new urban culture.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

limited to the following: (1) a single person or organization; (2) a single project or activity; (3) a single geographic area; (4) a single subject or topic; (5) a single method or technique; (6) a single source of information; (7) a single type of data; (8) a single time period; (9) a single location; (10) a single event or occurrence.

in substantial cooperation to the United States and the

he fully intended that it should be the subject of a

© 1999 by Cambridge University Press. Printed in the United Kingdom. This is a hardback book. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, without prior written permission from Cambridge University Press.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

200

1. A study of educational television as it applies to in-school viewing, to determine whether or not it would be advisable to participate in the program rapidly developing in Massachusetts.

2. The purchase of an additional 16mm sound projector^{for} the Saugus Junior High and Elementary School.

3. The addition of some 16mm science films to our film library.

4. The purchase of a light weight tape recorder for the use of supervisors and special teachers.

Visual aids are of inestimable value in promoting good comprehension and interpretation. Because of their high interest to children, they serve as natural springboards to greater learning.

Mary H. Walsh

1. A study of educational objectives in its relation to the school situation
is necessary in order that it may be possible to determine in advance
the progress which is being made in the school.

2. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between
the school and the community.

3. The relation of the school to the community is the subject of this study.

4. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

5. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

6. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

7. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

8. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

9. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

10. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

11. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

12. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

13. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

14. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

15. The purpose of this study is to determine the relation between the school
and the community.

Lunch Sales \$81,103.16
 Subsidy 33,766.39
 Total Receipts: \$114,869.55
 Total Expenditures: 113,116.21
 Cash Balance - December 31, 1957 1,753.34
 Number lunches served 260,100

The Oaklanvale Lunch Program opened in March of this year. An excellent pupil participation of 85% - 93% prevailed throughout the school year.

Plans for Armitage School are underway and we hope to be operating in a few weeks.

Lillian S. Joderstrom is now the principal of the school. She has been in the school for several years and has been very successful in her work. She has been in the school for several years and has been very successful in her work. She has been in the school for several years and has been very successful in her work.

Our primary objective is to provide good nutrition for all our pupils. We are working to make sure that they are getting the best possible food. We are working to make sure that they are getting the best possible food. We are working to make sure that they are getting the best possible food.

Amount paid 481,101.16

Balance 21,700.30

Total received 412,400.22

Total expended 21,700.30

Cash balance - December 31, 1927 1,121.26

Amount received 200,100

The following items were received in the year 1927: 1. The amount of \$100,000.00 was received from the State of New York for the purchase of land for the purpose of establishing a new school. 2. The amount of \$100,000.00 was received from the State of New York for the purchase of land for the purpose of establishing a new school.

The amount of \$100,000.00 was received from the State of New York for the purchase of land for the purpose of establishing a new school. The amount of \$100,000.00 was received from the State of New York for the purchase of land for the purpose of establishing a new school.

William L. Webster

Report of Kinehart Functional Handwriting System

Once again I am pleased to report on the operation of the handwriting program for the past year.

Your teachers have continued to give us the splendid cooperation which has become traditional in your schools and for the many courtesies extended to me and my personnel I am most grateful.

Our records show at the conclusion of June 1957 that 97% of the papers scored were Excellent or Good. It is reasonable to conclude, therefore, that 97% of the papers were eminently satisfactory. Only 3% of the papers were rated Fair or Unsatisfactory.

During the past school year we graded and diagnosed approximately 56,700 samples of handwriting for your pupils. A formal test was administered at four teaching-week intervals and a report was furnished each teacher in writing giving a careful diagnosis of the handwriting of each pupil in the room. We supplied the following instructional and motivational materials to your pupils and teachers: teacher outlines and folders, pupil folders, motivation graphs, individual certificates to pupils who qualified, diagnostic charts, handedness tests, envelopes, seals, etc.

Our primary objective is to teach your students to read and write both cursive handwriting and hand lettering in order that they may have these two tools as efficient aids in school, business, and social correspondence. At each grade level we attempt to achieve the standard norm in speed and never lose sight of the fact that the concomitants of neatness, accuracy, and attention to detail in doing work are desirable characteristics that need to be developed along with technical skill.

W. L. Kinehart

Once again I am pleased to report on the progress of the committee.

Progress for the past year.

The committee have continued to give us the following suggestions which have been included in your annual and for the very numerous suggestions to me and my colleagues I am most grateful.

Our second theme of the constitution of 1957 that 75% of the points noted were included in 1957. It is reasonable to consider that 75% of the points have been included in 1957. Only 25% of the points have been included in 1957.

During the past school year we have had a discussion approximately 25,000 examples of handwriting for your pupils. A formal test was administered at your teaching-year intervals and a report was furnished each year in writing giving a general diagnosis of the handwriting of each pupil in the room. We supplied the following instructional and educational materials to your pupils and teachers: correct outlines and letters, pupil outlines, collection papers, individual certificates to pupils and teachers, diagrams, charts, decorated tests, envelopes, cards, etc.

Our primary objective is to teach your students to read and write both cursive handwriting and hand lettering in order that they may have two tools to effect aid in school, business, and social intercourse. At each grade level we attempt to correct the standard form in speed and have late eight of the last two the importance of practice, courtesy, and attention to detail in doing work are made into characterizing that need to be developed along with technical skill.

Report on Evening School

2112

The Evening School Adult Program, put into operation by a vote of the School Board, was started October 1, 1957.

Under the direction of Miss Louise Solomita, registration took place September 17, 18, and 19. The following courses resulted from the registration:

- Sewing (beginners - 3 classes)
- Sewing (advanced - 2 classes)
- Weaving
- Leather tooling
- Rug Hooking
- Rug Braiding
- Decorated Ware
- Furniture Refinishing
- Foods
- Typewriting
- Shorthand

Each course was made up of twenty sessions of three hours each. Teachers and courses were certified by the State Department of Education which allowed Saugus a reimbursement of approximately one half of the operational cost.

The citizens advisory board was made up of:

- Mrs. Malcolm Bisbee
- Mrs. Paul Haley
- Mr. L. W. Macomber
- Mrs. Edward Witozen

Miss Solomita found the assistance and co-operation of the School Board, the Superintendent of Schools, and the Advisory Board most helpful in making this one of the outstanding programs in the State.

Open house to be held on March 20, 1958 will include an exhibition and demonstration of work accomplished by the evening students during the year.

Louise Solomita

The Evening School Work Report, for the year of 1927.

School Board, was passed October 1, 1927.

Under the direction of the Board of Education, the following courses were given:

September 17, 18, and 19. The following courses were given during the year:

Reading (beginners - 2 classes)

Reading (advanced - 2 classes)

Writing

Spelling

Grammar

History

Geography

Science

Art

Music

Physical Education

Each course was made up of twenty sessions of three hours each. Teachers

and courses were certified by the State Department of Education which

allowed them to be a replacement of approximately one half of the regular

cost.

The citizens advisory board was made up of:

Mrs. Malcolm Bishop

Mrs. J. H. Haley

Mr. L. W. Macomber

Mrs. Howard Whitson

These citizens found the assistance and co-operation of the Board

Board, the Superintendent of Schools, and the Advisory Board most helpful

in making this one of the outstanding features in the State.

Open house to be held on March 20, 1928 will include an exhibition and

demonstration of work accomplished by the evening students during the year.

Lois J. Colville

ENROLLMENT BY SCHOOLS--AS OF OCTOBER 1, 1957

| SCHOOLS | GRADES | | | | | | | | | | | | Totals |
|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Specs. |
| Armitage-6 Rooms | 36 | 28 | 35 | 39 | 28 | 38 | | | | | | | 204 |
| Ballard-8 Rooms | 25
32 | 22
22 | 28
27 | 32
33 | | | | | | | | | 221 |
| * Central Elementary-9 Rooms | | | | | 107 | 186 | | | | | | | 293 |
| ** Saugus Junior High-20 H. R. | | | | | | | 343 | 331 | | | | | 674 |
| Cliftondale-4 Rooms | 38 | 24 | 37 | 31 | | | | | | | | | 130 |
| Emerson-4 Rooms | | | | | 25
28 | 33 | | | | | | | 84 |
| Felton-6 Rooms | 35 | 28 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 28 | | | | | | | 192 |
| Lynnhurst-3 Rooms | 19 | (11 - 7) | (7 - 17) | | | | | | | | | | 61 |
| North Saugus-4 Rooms | (20 - 6) | (7 - 23) | 26 | 26 | | | | | | | | | 108 |
| Oaklandvale-4 Rooms | 36 | 32 | 33 | 28 | | | | | | | | | 129 |
| Roby-8 Rooms | 35
35 | 25
25 | 33
34 | 37
38 | | | | | | | | | 262 |
| Centre-4 Rooms | 29 | 21 | | | 32 | | | | | | | 6 | 88 |
| Sweetser-8 Rooms | 33 | 21 | 33 | 39 | 25
26 | 31
30 | | | | | | | 238 |
| Veterans Memorial-13 Rooms | 33 | 30 | 28 | 33 | 33
34 | 30
29 | | | | | | 18 | 393 |
| High School-42 H. R. | | | | | | | | | 370 | 296 | 259 | 211 | 1136 |

* 3 - 5th grade rooms
 **10 = 9th " "
 10 = 8th " "

Total 439 331 384 426 394 405 343 331 370 296 259 211 24 4213

| Name | | Age | | Sex | | Religion | | Marital Status | | Occupation | | Education | | Income | | Assets | | Liabilities | | Notes | |
|-----------------|--|-----|--|--------|--|------------|--|----------------|--|------------|--|-------------|--|---------|--|--------|--|-------------|--|-------|--|
| John Smith | | 35 | | Male | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| Mary Smith | | 32 | | Female | | Protestant | | Married | | Homemaker | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| Robert Smith | | 10 | | Male | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| Elizabeth Smith | | 8 | | Female | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| James Smith | | 5 | | Male | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| Sarah Smith | | 3 | | Female | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| William Smith | | 1 | | Male | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |
| Anna Smith | | 1 | | Female | | Protestant | | Married | | Farmer | | High School | | \$1,200 | | Land | | Mortgage | | Good | |

APPENDIX B
Table II

Age - Grade Table

October 1, 1957

| Ages | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 &
Over | Totals |
|---------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|--------------|--------|
| Grade 1 | 89 | 341 | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 439 |
| 2 | | 76 | 235 | 16 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 331 |
| 3 | | | 85 | 275 | 22 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| 4 | | | | 98 | 287 | 37 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 426 |
| 5 | | | | | 79 | 273 | 35 | 7 | | | | | | | | | | 394 |
| 6 | | | | | | 147 | 221 | 31 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | 405 |
| 7 | | | | | | | 93 | 201 | 40 | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | 343 |
| 8 | | | | | | | 1 | 100 | 182 | 33 | 14 | 1 | | | | | | 331 |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | 106 | 199 | 43 | 20 | 1 | 1 | | | | 370 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 121 | 145 | 20 | 9 | | | | | 296 |
| 11 | | | | | | | | | | | 87 | 148 | 17 | 7 | | | | 259 |
| 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | 77 | 105 | 25 | 2 | 2 | | 211 |
| P.G. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spec. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | 89 | 417 | 329 | 390 | 396 | 462 | 353 | 344 | 338 | 365 | 294 | 267 | 132 | 32 | 3 | 2 | | 4213 |

24

APPENDIX B
Table III

| Schools | Grades | | | | | | | | Spec. | Total
New | Rooms
Old |
|----------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| Armitage | N | N | N | N | N | N | | | 6 | 0 | |
| Ballard | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | | | 8 | 0 | |
| Centre | N | N | | | N | | | N | 4 | 0 | |
| Cliftondale | N | N | N | 0 | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Emerson | | | | | 2-N | N | | | 3 | 0 | |
| Felton | N | N | N | N | N | N | | | 6 | 0 | |
| Lynnhurst | N | N | N | N | | | | | 3 | 0 | |
| Memorial | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | 2-N | | N | 13 | 0 | |
| North Saugus | N | N | N | 0 | N | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Oaklandvale | N | N | N | 0 | | | | | 3 | 1 | |
| Roby | 2-N | 2-N | 2-0 | 1-N | 1-0 | | | | 5 | 3 | |
| Sweetser | N | N | N | N | 2-0 | 2-0 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| Junior High School | | | | | 2-0 | 5-0 | 6-0 | 1-0 | | | |
| Saugus High School | | | | | 1-N | 1-N | 3-N | 9-N | 14½ | 14½ | |
| Totals Elementary: | | | | | | | 1-½+½ | | | | |
| Totals Junior High School: | | | | | | | | | 61 | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 14½ | 14½ | |

All new except Mechanical Drawing.

Totals Elementary:

Totals Junior High School:

APPENDIX C
GRADUATES --- 1957

Jane Beverly Adams
Heather Ellen Anderson
Suzanne Margret Babcock
Donald Robert Ballard
Richard Barrows
Pearl Ann Bates
Philip Thomas Beauchesne
Nan Elizabeth Bell
John James Benson
Atiglio John Bertorelli
Robert Loring Bertram
Paulette Patricia Bevilacqua
Beverly Ann Billington
Ronald Gordon Blaisdell
Judith Norma Blatchford
Donna Lee Boyd
Robert Warren Bruns
Thomas Loton Bryant
Maureen Ann Carter
Nancy Ann Casey
Joanne Olga Caso
Donald Harvey Chapman, Jr.
Jane Davis Churchard
Richard Elliot Clark
Sara Joanne Cogliano
Camella Rosalie Colanton
Sandra Lois Comstock
Nancy Grace Craik
Geraldine Gladys Cronin
Maurice Francis Cunningham
James Ward Currier
Thornton Gladstone Dakin, Jr.
James Louis D'Amico
Carol Ann Danahy
Susan Louise Davey
Donald Jonathan Davis
Lorna Marie Dawson
Shirley Ann Demers
Madeleyne Claire DeSimone
Carol Ann Deveau
Nancy Follett Devitt
Dolores Ann DeVlaminck
Norman Edward Devonshire
Robert Erminio DiNocco
Judith Ann Doherty
Patricia Edith Domey
Patricia Ann Donovan
Clyde Robert Draper
Lawrence John Duffy
Michael John Duffy
Evelyn Lorraine Dykens

Robert Munroe Eisenhaur
Joanne Frances Emma
Phyllis Mary Essery
Glenn Russell Evans
Elliot Richard Everitt
John Patrick Ferreira
Carl Joseph Ferri
Joanne Alice Firth
William Joseph Flanagan
Frederick Louis Forni
Dorothy Amelia Forward
William Alfred Gage
John Robert Cannon
Herbert Charles Caudet
Jeanette Marie Girard
Donald Wayne Patrick Gorham
Jane Katherine Greene
Thomas Peter Grella
Linda Joan Grey
Christine Mary Hagen
Eileen Mae Harvey
Sylvia Frances Hatch
Ann Marie Hickey
John Roland Hill
James Frank Hohmann
Martha Eleanor Horgan
Shirley Louise Hover
Leslie Joseph Hubbard
James Edward Hughes
John Patrick Hurley
Nancy Louise Jameson
Rosemary Veronica Keefe
Patricia Ann Kelley
Patricia Ann Kelly
Arthur Leroy King
Robert Gerard Kodzis
Herbert Donald Kroitzsh
Dorothy Elaine Kyle
Marion Lillian Lambert
Marian Angela Lamitola
Carolyn Ruth Layden
Mary Frances Leahy
Karlene Ruth Lee
Frances Marion Leggett
Jeanne Anne Leonowert
Leger Bruce Little
Stephen Bruce London
Sandra Jean Losano
Viva Elizabeth Ludwig
Theodore Henry MacMillan
Bruce Riddell MacQuarrie

Paul Robert Maguire
 Karen Jean Mahoney
 Rita Agnes Maillet
 Joseph William Malio
 Susan Mathews
 Robert Edward McEachern
 Philip Peter McKeever
 Carolyn Mae McLean
 Catherine Mary Merenda
 Susan Batchelder Merrill
 Eleanor Metcalf
 Richard Duncan Mills
 Nina Joan Moody
 Elizabeth Frances Morrill
 Sandra Mae Moss
 Donald Lee Murray
 Lorraine Cail Murray
 Arthur George Nichols
 Ernest Deloraine Nyma
 Sheila Marie O'Donnell
 Judith Ann Oljey
 John Erle O'Neal
 Peter Joseph Orlando
 James Charles O'Shea
 Carl Thomas Paltrineri
 Patricia Ann Panico
 Robert Charles Parent
 William Joseph Pasquina
 Mary Anne Patti
 Nancy Myrtle Paynter
 Kenneth Lee Penney
 Carol Elaine Perry
 Sandra Jean Peterson
 Margaret Irene Petrie
 Carolyn Marie Pindari
 Margery Allene Pitman
 Bruce Harry Platt
 Robert Joseph Poaletta
 Edmund Carl Poole
 Carolyn Ruth Porter
 Gloria Betty Provenzano
 Lois Marian Prusak
 Peter Michael Quinn
 Janet Priscilla Quirk
 Richard Edward Rainford
 Lawrence Prescott Ramsdell
 Lorraine Ruth Reed
 Arthur Colin Rees
 Kenneth Anthony Reilly
 David Bartlett Rice

Carol Ann Zulkowski

Doris Sally Richards
 Alan Roberts
 Bernice Irene Roberts
 Edward Charles James Roby
 Donald David Rochefort
 Peter Crosby Roy
 Joan Sacca
 Dianne Gayle Sampson
 Patricia Katherine Schneider
 John Ralph Secor
 Walter Paul Sellenberg
 Helen Jane Sheehan
 Judith Elaine Simmons
 Lester Marion Simmons
 Gary Anthony Singer
 Bruce James Smith
 Carol May Smith
 Dana Lee Smith
 Robert John Smith
 David Roy Soper
 Leonard Spadafora
 Ruth Blair Spencer
 Beverly Sproul
 Judith Anne Starrett
 Joseph Anthony Stazinski
 Arthur William Stead
 Robert Stead
 Richard Stead
 Charlene Anne Stowe
 Victoria Mary Sullo
 David Fred Swallow
 Geraldine Louise Swanson
 Ralph Everett Swenson
 Barbara Jean Teague
 Rosalie Amanda Termini
 Robert John Terpstra
 Marilyn Mary Thibault
 Lillian Lorraine Trefry
 Robert Albert Turcotte
 Priscilla Margaret Turner
 David Marshall Walsh
 Ronald Warren Walsh
 Bruce Miller White
 Robert Raymond Whittredge
 Lee Russell Willson
 Herbert Charles Wing, Jr.
 William Frank Wing
 Bruce Roy Wolfe
 Lewis Adrienne Young
 Louann Datha Young

| Name | Position | Preparation | Years of service in Saugus |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|
| ADMINISTRATIVE | | | |
| Rhoden B. Eddy | Superintendent | Colby College, B.S., Harvard University, Ed. M. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Anna V. Jacobs | Administrative Assistant | Burdett College | 31 |
| Betty M. Chamberlain | Senior Clerk | Saugus High School | $6\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Anna Naples | Junior Clerk | Saugus High School | 1 |
| HEALTH STAFF | | | |
| Frances R. McLaughlin, R.N. | Head Nurse | Carney Hospital | 9 |
| Myrtle Neth, R.N. | Assistant Nurse | Bellvue Hospital, Boston University, B. S. | 2 |
| SAUGUS HIGH SCHOOL | | | |
| John A. W. Pearce | Principal | Brown University, A.B., Harvard University, Ed. M. | 22 |
| Leon C. Young | Vice Principal | Boston University, A.B., A.M. | 31 |
| Gertrude Hazel | Principal Clerk | Saugus High School | $5\frac{1}{2}$ |
| Miriam C. Peschier | Junior Clerk | Medford High School | 1 |
| Kenneth G. Abbott | English, Guidance | Boston University, B.S. | 1 |
| Mary E. Anderson | Speech, Dramatics | Washington State, A.B. | $7\frac{1}{2}$ |
| **Janice Beach | Commercial Subjects | Simmons College, B.S. | 0 |
| Isabelle G. Beauchesne | English | Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 10 |
| Madeleine Beaulieu | Mathematics | University of Maine, B.S. | 1 |
| **Dominic Beninati | Metal Shop | Boston State Teachers College, B.S. | 0 |
| **Carl F. Bergstrom | Social Studies | Colby College, B.S. | 0 |
| Walter D. Blossom | Commercial Subjects | Northeastern University, B.B.A. | 27 |
| Belden G. Bly, Jr. | Social Studies | Northeastern University, A.B., Boston University, Ed. M. | 16 |
| **Priscilla Bradford | Commercial Subjects | Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 2 |
| *John J. Burns | English | Boston College, A.B., Ed. M. | 19 |
| **Judith C. Church | Biology, Science | University of New Hampshire, B.A. | 0 |
| **Robert H. Ciullo | Homemaking | Boston College, B.S., M.S. | 0 |
| Patricia S. Dillon | Commercial Subjects | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 1 |
| Elmo Falzarano | Physical Education | Boston University, B.S., Ed. M. | 2 |
| Christine Fazzi | Latin, English | Boston University, B.S. | $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| **Edmond J. Gautreau | Algebra, Geometry | (Began February 28, 1957)
Assumption College, B.A. | 0 |
| Harold E. Haley | English | University of New Hampshire, A.B. | 28 |
| Louise Hayes | Languages | Harvard University, Ed. M. | 13 |
| *Bernice L. Hayward | French, Latin | Salem Teachers College, B.S., Boston College, M.A. | 28 |
| Carolyn Inman | Physical Education | Boston University, A.B., A.M. | 1 |
| *John Janusas | | Colby College, B.A. | 11 |
| | | Boston College, B.S., Boston University, Ed. M. | |

| | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|
| James McLoughlin | Technical Training | 2 |
| **Lorna P. Miller | Radcliffe College, A.B., Harvard University, Ed. M. | 0 |
| Paul E. O'Brien | Boston College, A.B., M.A. | 3 |
| **Robert D. Perry | Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 0 |
| M. Pearl Peterson | Salem Teachers College | 38 |
| Ruth Schlager | Boston University, B. of Music | 2 |
| **Margaret M. Seymour | Fitchburg Teachers College | 0 |
| **Clinton E. Small | Ricker College, B.A. | 0 |
| Harry Surabian | Boston Conservatory of Music, B. of Music | 1 |
| **Frank M. Tapley | University of Maine, B.S. | 0 |
| Gwendolyn Walters | Salem Teachers College | 31 |
| **Dewanne M. White | University of New Hampshire, B.S. | 0 |

ARMITAGE SCHOOL

| | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----|
| William J. Flanagan | Principal, Grade VI | 5 |
| Elizabeth Enright | Grade IV | 24 |
| Leonora G. Jervis | Grade II | 10 |
| **Frances L. Mader | Grade I | 0 |
| Helen E. Pendergast | Grade III | 8 |
| Ronald W. Warren | Grade V | 1 |

BALLARD SCHOOL

| | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|----|
| Marjorie E. Wiggin | Principal, Grade I | 30 |
| Alice M. Bennett | Grade I | 3 |
| Edith H. Cook | Grade IV | 10 |
| Concetta M. Garrano | Grade III | 2 |
| Irene T. Markowski | Grade III | 3 |
| Sophie M. Melewski | Grade II | 19 |
| Selma D. Rosenfield | Grade IV | 11 |
| Francena W. Smith | Grade II | 2 |

CENTRAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Doris M. Lennox

| | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|----|
| Elizabeth Dixon | Teacher in Charge-Grade VI | 18 |
| Ethel Dorr | Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 9 |
| Marion F. Emmett | Boston University, Ed. M. | 28 |
| Viola MacLaren | Salem Teachers College | 18 |
| Ivaloo MacVicar | Washington State Normal | 10 |
| Ralph M. Merry, Jr. | Salem Teachers College | 4 |
| Leonard N. Rosenberg | Aroostook State Normal | 1 |
| Edith L. Sheehan | Tufts College, A.B. | 1 |
| | Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 6 |
| | Suffolk University, A.B. | |
| | Plymouth Teachers College, | |

| | |
|--|----|
| Gorham Teachers College | 30 |
| Fitchburg Teachers College | 3 |
| Farmington Teachers College | 10 |
| Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 2 |
| Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 3 |
| Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 19 |
| Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S., Boston Univ., Ed. M. | 11 |
| Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S. | 2 |

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 18 |
| Boston University, Ed. M. | 9 |
| Salem Teachers College | 28 |
| Washington State Normal | 18 |
| Salem Teachers College | 10 |
| Aroostook State Normal | 4 |
| Tufts College, A.B. | 1 |
| Salem Teachers College, B.S. | 1 |
| Suffolk University, A.B. | 6 |
| Plymouth Teachers College, | |

Myra W. Beckman
 Marleah E. Graves
 Dorothy E. Hart
 Norinne M. Maloney

Principal, Grade IV
 Grade II
 Grade III
 Grade I

North Adams Teachers College
 Salem Teachers College, B.S.
 Salem Teachers College, B.S.

42
 29
 3
 1

EMERSON SCHOOL

**Grace M. Cubie
 **John J. Naso
 Miriam R. Ries

Teacher in Charge-Grade V
 Grade VI
 Grade V

0
 0
 1

FELTON SCHOOL

Miriam Stephens
 Mary T. Lavin
 Esther C. McCarrier
 Joanne Nugent

Teacher in Charge-Grade VI
 Grade I
 Grade II
 Grade III

5
 19
 34
 1

LYNNHURST SCHOOL

Marie Reynolds
 Mary G. Nelson
 Bertha A. Schaefer

Principal, Grade I
 Grades III & IV
 Grades II & III

36
 11
 11½

NORTH SAUGUS SCHOOL

Clara V. Clark
 Muriel C. Bacon
 **Rochelle R. Mezoff
 M. Pauline Smith

Principal, Grade V
 Grades II & III
 Grade IV
 Grades I & II

12
 11
 0
 11

OAKLANDVALE SCHOOL

Grace L. Myers
 Helen Rippon
 Florence Sullivan
 Viola G. Wilson
 Gertrude R. Wirling

Principal, Grade IV
 Grade II
 (Military leave - November 1944)
 Grade I
 Grade III

7
 8
 17
 11
 8

ROBY AND CENTRE SCHOOLS

Mary H. Walsh
 Frances L. Barry
 Agnes I. Conley
 **Garnet Cox
 Gloria Innes
 Mae W. Johnson
 L. Elizabeth Loeffler

Principal
 Grade III
 Grade I
 Grade II
 Special Class
 Grade II
 Grade III

29
 3
 3
 0
 1
 21
 7½

N
 H

Marjorie P. Smart
Elva Thorne
Anna Vontzalides
**Eleanor Burbank

SWEETSER SCHOOL

Mildred A. Willard
Iona Britt
**Joan J. Hanlon
Clara M. Hinckley
Hazel V. Lindsey
**Joan Mercandante
Vida E. Norton
Elenora Rice
Marjorie P. Walkey

VETERANS MEMORIAL SCHOOL

Horace E. Shuff
Althea Adelhelm
Josephine Chadbourne
Lillian C. Chickering
**Christine F. Cucinotta
Dorothea B. Hawkins
Joan A. Kennedy
Dorothy Levy
Helen C. Long
Mary P. Mullins
Marilyn E. Orth

Gloria Solomita

Bruce W. Waybright

Marion Wells

SUPERVISORS AND SPECIAL

Helen R. Brownrigg
**Josephine DiMauro
Catherine R. Griffin
Elaine Grillo
Lerlean R. Johnson
Anstrice C. Kellogg
Ina R. MacNeill
Jean McKinney
Lillian S. Soderstrom
* Head of Department

Grade V
Grade II
Grade I
Grade IV

Principal
Grade II
Grade V
Grade III
Grade I
Grade IV
Grade V
Grade VI
Grade VI

Principal
Grade VI
Grade IV
Grade I
Grade I
Grade III
Grade II
Grade V
Grade IV
Special Class
Grade II

Grade V
Grade VI

Grade III

Elementary Supervisor
Art Teacher
Physical Education
Music Supervisor
Music Teacher
Art Supervisor
Remedial Reading
Speech Therapist
Cafeteria Director
** New Personnel

Bridgewater Teachers College, B.S.
Salem Teachers College
Salem Teachers College, B.S.
Farmington State Teachers, B.S.

Neil Normal School
Gorham Teachers College
Newton College of the Sacred Heart, B.A.
Eastern State Normal
Washington State Normal
Salem Teachers College, B.S.
Washington State Normal
Farmington Teachers College
Framingham Teachers College

Keene Teachers College
Bates College, A.B.
Farmington Teachers College
Salem Teachers College
Salem Teachers College, B.S.
Salem Teachers College, B.S.
Emmanuel College, B.A.
Brandeis University, B.A., Boston University, Ed. M.
Salem Teachers College, Boston University, B.S., Ed. M.
Worcester Teachers College
Framingham Teachers College, B.S.
Boston University, Ed. M.
Portia Law School, University of Massachusetts, A.B.
Arizona State College, B.A.
(Began March 4, 1957)
Salem Teachers College

Salem Teachers College, B.S., Boston University, Ed. M.
Massachusetts School of Art, B.S.
Posse-Nissen School, Calvin Coolidge College, B.S.
Boston University, B. of Music, Ed. M.
Lowell Teachers College, B.S.
Mass. School of Art, B.S., Boston University, Ed. M.
Salem Teachers College
University of Maine, B.A., Boston University, Ed. M.
Plymouth Teachers College

3
11
1
0

40
14
0
9
32
0
30
19
9

15
4
31
12
0
6
1
2
20
28
4
11
 $\frac{1}{2}$

23

5
0
27
9
2
35
12
2
6

Retirements

| | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Alice M. Willis | Saugus Junior High | June |
| Blanche M. Love | Felton School | November 30 |
| Vera C. Wentworth | Sweetser | June |

Resignations

| Name | School | Date |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| Iva L. Adlington | Saugus High School | June |
| Ralph L. Davis, Jr. | Saugus High School | June |
| Richard J. Evans | Saugus High School | June |
| Kent W. Frederickson | Saugus High School | June |
| Lorraine B. Hennigar | Saugus High School | June |
| Robert J. McTigue | Saugus High School | June |
| Emil G. Sirois | Saugus High School | June |
| Barbara J. Wentworth | Saugus High School | March 1 |
| Adrienne S. Wilson | Saugus High School | October 1 |
| William W. Burger | Saugus Junior High | June |
| Marion L. Clark | Saugus Junior High | June |
| John W. DeAngelis | Saugus Junior High | January 2 |
| Henry F. Dunn, Jr. | Saugus Junior High | June |
| Robert Dunn | Saugus Junior High | June |
| Helen Leyland | Saugus Junior High | June |
| James McLoughlin | Saugus Junior High | January 3, 1958 |
| William A. Nagle | Saugus Junior High | March 6 |
| Chester S. Zqonik | Saugus Junior High | June |
| Ann M. Floyd | Saugus Junior High | June |
| Joan D'Alfonso | Armitage School | June |
| Richard J. Lynch | Felton School | October 18 |
| Phyllis J. Wheeler | North Saugus School | June |
| Harriet B. Pfuntner | Roby School | November 1 |
| Jeanne Mahoney | Sweetser School | June |
| Jean Sullivan | Veterans Memorial | June |
| Angela Restivo | Art Teacher | June |
| Iva McGray | Cleaning Lady | June |

Leave of Absence

| | | |
|---------------|------------------|------|
| Donald Peirce | Military Service | June |
|---------------|------------------|------|

Personnel Transferred 1957

| Name | From | To | Date |
|--------------------|--------------------|--|------------|
| Morrin E. Hazel | High School-Shop | Custodian-Emerson | September |
| Ruth E. Kelley | Saugus High School | Saugus Junior High | September |
| John Quinlan | Saugus Junior High | Saugus High School | September |
| Miriam R. Ries | Centre School | Emerson School | September |
| Miriam Stephens | Felton, Grade 5 | Felton, Grade 6 &
Teacher in Charge | October 21 |
| Mildred A. Willard | Sweetser, Grade 5 | Principal of Sweetser | September |
| Ann Floyd | Veterans Memorial | Saugus Junior High | March 4 |

New Personnel

| Name | School | Date |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|
| Janice Beach | Saugus High School | September |
| Dominic Beninati | Saugus High School | September |
| Carl F. Bergstrom | Saugus High School | September |
| Priscilla Bradford | Saugus High School | September 30 |
| Judith C. Church | Saugus High School | September |
| Robert H. Ciullo | Saugus High School | September |
| Edmond J. Gautreau | Saugus High School | September |
| Marie J. Levell | Saugus High School | September |
| Patricia A. McCormick | Saugus High School | September |
| Helen Nowak | Saugus High School | September |
| Walter J. Pickett | Saugus High School | September |
| Alfred E. Seifert | Saugus High School | September |
| Mary E. Small | Saugus High School | September |
| Marion B. Sweeney | Saugus High School | September |
| Grey A. Bowden | Saugus Junior High | September |
| John J. Capomaccio | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Christine M. Curran | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Lorna P. Miller | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Robert D. Perry | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Margaret M. Seymour | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Clinton Small | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Frank Tapley | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Dewanne M. White | Saugus Junior High | September |
| Frances L. Mader | Armitage School | September |
| Grace M. Cubie | Emerson School | September |
| John Naso | Emerson School | September |
| Rochelle R. Mezoff | North Saugus School | September |
| Garnet Cox | Centre School | September |
| Eleanor Burbank | Roby School | October 30 |
| Joan J. Hanlon | Sweetser School | September |
| Joan Mercandante | Sweetser School | September |
| Christine F. Cucinotta | Veterans Memorial School | September |
| Josephine DiMauro | Art Teacher | September |

- 1 -

To the Town Manager:

The Saugus Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its Annual Report for the year 1957.

In view of the fact that monthly reports summarizing the operations of the department are submitted this report will not be a lengthy one.

Although our general activity and purpose to assist and care for persons in need, in the community, within the framework of the four categories of public assistance has remained unchanged, because of dynamic economy and legislative changes in payments and program the year has been a busy one. Our caseload has decreased slightly on Old Age Assistance but has increased on Aid to Dependent Children and Disability Assistance.

For the first time, the department has had five full time employees throughout the year. The staff consisted of one Agent, two Social Workers, one Principal Clerk and one Senior Clerk. During the course of the year we did have some turnover in the Social Workers. The department is still in need of a Junior Clerk in order to reach the goals that we set three years ago and that is to administer the public assistance programs with sufficient adequately trained personnel with the greatest possible service to the people in the Town at the lowest possible cost.

- 2 -

On Old Age Assistance, our principal activity, we had an average caseload of 203 with a high in April of 208 and a low in December of 195 and carried over to 1958 200 cases still active. Total expenditure for the year \$217,765.03 which includes payment to other cities and towns for Saugus cases. Average payment per case for the last month in which figures are available is \$90.04. The slight increase in the total expenditures, despite drop in caseload, is due to 5.7% cost of living increase given to all cases and an increase of \$8.00 per month in the fuel allowance.

On this category there was beginning to be noticeable activity in the area of collections under liens on real property of clients. We recovered a total of \$21,000.00 approximately 45% of this is returned to surplus revenue and the balance is credited to our Federal accounts.

The Aid to Dependent Children category had an average of 18 cases with a low of 15 in June and a high of 19 in October and November and there will be carried over until January 1958 18 active cases. Total expenditures for the year, in this category were \$22,724.82. Average payment per case for the last month in which figures are available is \$105.15. Increased expenditures in this category were also affected by the cost of living increase and change in fuel allowance. Although the caseload remains fairly constant there is a never ending variety

- 3 -

of social problems that create the dependency in the first place. Good case work practice seeks as its goal solution to these problems and prevention of their repetition during the adult life of the children involved. Since the family is the basis of society something should be done in the way of stricter legislation concerning divorce and remarriage in order to prevent community being saddled with responsibilities that properly belong elsewhere.

The Disability Assistance category had an average caseload of 17 with a high of 18 in February and December, 17 cases being carried to January 1958. Total expenditures for the year were \$19,555.51. Average payment per case for the last month in which figures are available is \$93.58. Expenses for this type of aid included increased cost of living and fuel allowance. This caseload remains static inasmuch as the client usually leaves the rolls only through death or removal from the community. Attempts at rehabilitation have been made but results are difficult to assess.

On the General Relief category the average caseload was 8 with a high of 12 in March and a low of 5 in September and October; 5 cases being carried over to January 1958. Total expenditures for the year, in this category, were \$16,527.41. Our activity in this category was just about the

- 4 -

same as last year although there was a greater turnover in cases due to short term unemployment. The principal reason for increase in total expenditures was due to hospitalization of one patient that cost over \$1,500.00.

We still are holding, in abeyance, bills for 1956 and 1957 for the care of Saugus settled children in the care of the State, because the Attorney General has not ruled whether or not communities are still liable after the most recent amendments to the Child Protection Laws. Should we ultimately, be required to pay this expense it will amount to \$2,800.00.

Total operating expenses for the department in 1957 were as follows:

| | | |
|---|-----------------|----------|
| Administration (salaries and expenses) | \$22,121.27 | |
| Aid | 276,572.77 | |
| Expenditures for Admin. - O.A.A. Salaries | -\$14,784.65 | |
| Expenses | <u>1,451.74</u> | |
| | 16,236.39 | |
| Receipts | <u>7,893.37</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 8,343.02 |
| Expenditures for Admin. - A.D.C. Salaries | \$ 3,022.58 | |
| Expenses | <u>284.37</u> | |
| | 3,306.95 | |
| Receipts | <u>2,260.20</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 1,046.75 |
| Expenditures for Admin. - D.A. Salaries | \$ 1,111.72 | |
| Expenses | <u>377.02</u> | |
| | 1,488.74 | |
| Receipts | <u>570.17</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 918.57 |
| Expenditures for Admin. - G.R. Salaries | \$ 941.51 | |
| Expenses | <u>147.68</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 1,089.19 |

- 5 -

TOTAL NET COST TO TOWN OF SAUGUS FOR ADMINISTRATION = \$11,397.53

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Expenditures - Aid - O.A.A. | \$217,765.03 | |
| Receipts | <u>186,485.58</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | \$31,279.45 |

| | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Expenditures - Aid - A.D.C. | 22,724.82 | |
| Receipts | <u>17,648.83</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 5,075.99 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------|
| Expenditures - Aid - D.A. | 19,555.51 | |
| Receipts | <u>14,792.04</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 4,763.47 |

| | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Expenditures - Aid - G.R. | 16,527.41 | |
| Receipts | <u>2,459.44</u> | |
| Net Cost to the Town | | 14,067.97 |

TOTAL NET COST TO TOWN OF SAUGUS FOR AID = \$55,186.88

In conclusion Saugus Board of Public Welfare wishes to express its appreciation to the Manager and several other department heads who, during the course of the year, were instrumental in finding employment for some of our cases and to all other officials and employees for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN F. KEANE, Agent

Approved by the Board of Public Welfare:

Ernest M. Hatch, Chairman
 Walter T. Brander, Secretary
 George A. Anderson

In accordance with the request of the Town Manager, I herewith submit my annual report of expenditures for the year 1957.

Each year there has been a slight increase in the number of active cases handled through this department. The past year there were one Spanish War, 16 World War I, 35 World War II and 5 Korean War cases covering a total of 115 persons benefiting. The total costs in cash covering the year amounting to \$17,178.75 compared to \$14,850.00 for the previous year shows a net increase in cost of \$2328.75. The rising costs to the department is due mostly to increased medical and hospital bills.

Late in September it was noted that resources for the department had dwindled considerably and it was necessary that a request for additional funds be transferred to carry through to the end of the year.

In view of the above and the possibilities of an economic recession, I have asked for a slight increase in the appropriation for the year 1958 in order that the work of the department can be covered in a fair and impartial manner.

My thanks and appreciation are extended to the other departments for their help and cooperation in carrying on the work.

Newell V. Bartlett
Agent, Veterans' Benefits

It is not possible to say that the

results of the study are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

and that the results are

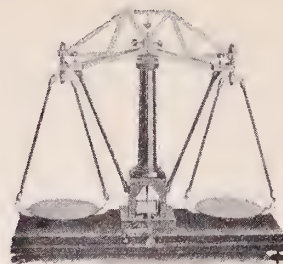
and that the results are

and that the results are



TOWN OF SAUGUS

MASSACHUSETTS



WESLEY W. GAGE
SEALER OF
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

December 31, 1957

To The Town Manager:

The following is the annual report of your Sealer of Weights and Measures which lists the number of gasoline pumps, oil trucks, scales and other weighing and measuring devices tested, sealed and inspected by me from January 1, 1957 to December 31, 1957.

Included is a list of true weighings and other tests made during the course of the year: --

| <u>SCALES</u> | <u>SEALED</u> | <u>NOT SEALED</u> | <u>ADJUSTED</u> |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Over 10,000 lbs. | 4 | | |
| 100 to 5,000 lbs. | 17 | | |
| Under 100 lbs. | 116 | 1 | 1 |
| Avoirdupois Weights | 31 | | |

AUTOMATIC LIQUID MEASURING DEVICES

| | | | |
|----------------|-----|---|---|
| Gasoline | 128 | 1 | |
| Oil and Grease | 30 | 2 | |
| Vehicle Tanks | 40 | | 1 |

Other Automatic Measuring Devices

| | |
|-------|---|
| Cloth | 1 |
|-------|---|

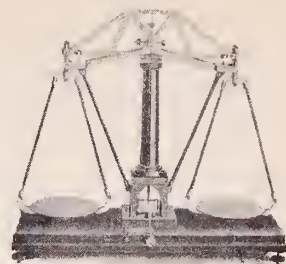
LINEAR MEASURES

| | |
|------------|---|
| Yardsticks | 5 |
|------------|---|



TOWN OF SAUGUS

MASSACHUSETTS



ESLEY W. GAGE
SEALER OF
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

TRIAL WEIGHINGS

| Commodity | Total No. Tested | No. Correct | Incorrect | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|------|
| | | | Under | Over |
| Bread | 240 | 228 | 3 | 9 |
| Butter | 63 | 57 | | 6 |
| Confectionary
(sugar & candy) | 33 | 31 | 2 | |
| Dry Commodities | 128 | 110 | 9 | 9 |
| Flour | 22 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| Fruits & Vegetable | 198 | 160 | 1 | 37 |
| Grain & Feed | 4 | 4 | | |
| Lard | 23 | 19 | | 4 |
| Meats & Provisions | 222 | 201 | 3 | 18 |
| Potatoes | 44 | 35 | | 9 |
| Lobster Meat | 15 | 15 | | |

INSPECTED

Bread-240 loafs. Food packages-988. Clinical thermometers-15,
Junk scales-2. Pedler's scales-2. Pedler's licenses-21.

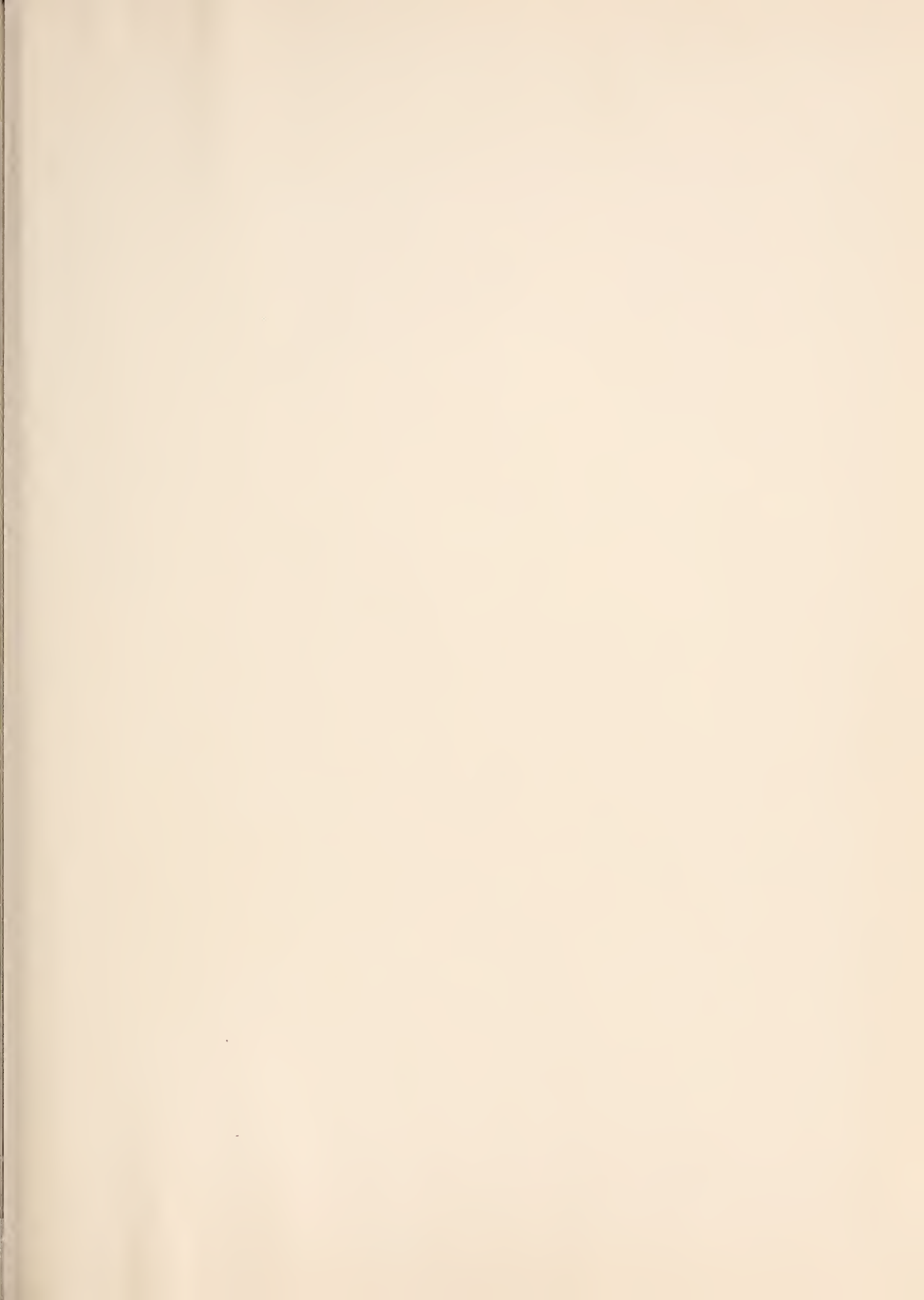
A total of 62 retests were made on gasoline meters sealed.

The sum of \$377.60 was turned in as Sealing Fees to our Town
Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

Esley W. Gage

Sealer of Weights & Measures





SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

For Reference

**Not to be taken
from this library**

